

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS SEPTEMBER 2023**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**September 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	29,082	1,381,431	2,065	74,245	2,128,106	1,040,573	3,304,051
Alcona	5	1,348	2	47	2,135	1,134	3,440
Alger	7	747	2	21	1,383	733	2,192
Allegan	202	10,518	14	563	21,275	8,515	31,006
Alpena	70	4,210	12	228	6,681	3,147	10,223
Antrim	13	2,196	2	101	4,503	2,317	7,098
Arenac	30	2,262	2	89	3,633	1,709	5,617
Baraga	12	1,039	4	24	1,659	912	2,669
Barry	87	5,258	10	252	10,489	4,225	15,411
Bay	289	14,968	28	1,019	21,500	10,934	33,887
Benzie	17	1,413	1	51	3,031	1,683	4,913
Berrien	311	21,938	29	1,135	35,939	17,234	55,094
Branch	139	5,666	7	228	11,371	4,248	16,200
Calhoun	480	23,610	24	1,242	36,769	15,355	54,532
Cass	74	6,481	1	213	11,096	5,153	16,941
Charlevoix	7	1,799	8	91	4,244	2,357	6,795
Cheboygan	41	3,206	5	96	5,742	3,107	9,186
Chippewa	76	4,221	11	110	7,073	3,383	10,918
Clare	127	6,507	6	235	8,743	3,937	13,444
Clinton	49	5,166	13	238	9,066	4,296	14,290
Crawford	28	2,196	7	56	3,361	1,586	5,183
Delta	48	4,359	16	223	7,340	3,408	11,184
Dickinson	21	2,607	12	152	4,823	2,157	7,263
Eaton	168	10,604	24	685	17,874	8,443	27,939
Emmet	13	2,198	6	80	5,149	3,168	8,570
Genesee	2,231	81,248	138	5,310	111,834	55,483	173,891
Gladwin	60	3,915	9	138	5,686	2,720	8,904
Gogebic	18	2,447	9	73	3,505	1,843	5,662
Grand Traverse	83	6,311	31	340	14,058	7,507	22,290
Gratiot	108	5,725	8	291	9,017	3,882	13,489

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**September 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	82	5,970	8	229	10,875	4,399	15,913
Houghton	45	3,487	10	80	6,363	3,159	9,835
Huron	33	3,464	7	172	5,941	2,583	8,903
Ingham	674	42,074	99	2,079	57,813	31,308	93,674
Ionia	67	6,965	11	243	12,011	4,738	17,574
Iosco	74	4,350	8	207	6,267	2,956	9,726
Iron	46	1,834	6	47	2,845	1,350	4,400
Isabella	138	8,055	4	355	12,328	6,570	19,994
Jackson	556	21,413	18	1,275	34,694	16,361	53,201
Kalamazoo	644	33,159	28	1,985	49,915	24,336	77,799
Kalkaska	42	2,309	6	116	4,433	2,171	6,927
Kent	1,868	71,629	160	4,286	130,320	56,039	192,891
Keweenaw	0	192	0	1	325	188	543
Lake	55	2,603	6	80	3,568	1,507	5,378
Lapeer	106	8,117	10	388	15,099	7,175	23,169
Leelanau	5	713	2	24	2,107	1,343	3,537
Lenawee	200	10,821	16	861	18,973	8,139	28,332
Livingston	80	7,826	1	346	17,250	9,804	28,234
Luce	19	846	2	22	1,424	601	2,118
Mackinac	13	961	1	9	1,760	1,051	2,967
Macomb	1,575	112,973	119	4,892	176,683	92,552	281,190
Manistee	53	3,110	3	131	5,152	2,704	8,159
Marquette	115	6,013	51	308	9,937	6,218	16,719
Mason	40	3,766	6	166	6,238	3,102	9,741
Mecosta	136	5,401	17	407	8,895	4,442	14,000
Menominee	35	2,362	4	72	4,238	1,941	6,469
Midland	155	8,696	29	445	13,996	6,812	21,769
Missaukee	38	1,872	5	96	3,702	1,641	5,556
Monroe	351	15,265	41	716	26,081	11,618	39,242
Montcalm	108	8,959	13	393	14,829	6,357	22,175

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**September 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	11	1,356	3	42	2,241	1,078	3,477
Muskegon	970	32,401	37	2,536	47,304	20,789	70,983
Newaygo	171	7,837	6	385	12,948	5,154	18,967
Oakland	1,047	90,573	95	4,495	158,931	88,592	258,647
Oceana	77	4,175	7	143	7,106	3,723	11,246
Ogemaw	66	3,842	7	139	5,499	2,741	8,615
Ontonagon	2	653	1	18	1,029	619	1,721
Osceola	68	3,601	4	242	6,237	2,461	9,160
Oscoda	18	1,490	2	28	2,272	1,042	3,496
Otsego	25	3,096	7	221	5,848	2,783	8,963
Ottawa	242	17,457	50	1,074	37,557	16,122	55,839
Presque Isle	10	1,465	2	43	2,514	1,312	4,025
Roscommon	61	4,138	8	97	5,812	3,189	9,461
Saginaw	1,261	37,898	53	3,474	49,848	22,303	75,242
St. Clair	376	21,538	48	932	32,913	16,632	51,629
St. Joseph	118	8,199	11	240	15,831	6,590	23,216
Sanilac	67	5,521	12	330	9,077	4,073	13,754
Schoolcraft	13	1,118	1	35	1,863	906	2,894
Shiawassee	144	8,572	6	484	14,568	6,571	22,085
Tuscola	80	7,232	7	327	12,049	5,262	18,092
Van Buren	117	10,671	10	511	19,393	8,722	29,113
Washtenaw	468	27,547	36	1,458	43,447	27,329	74,050
Wayne	11,325	425,473	508	22,945	569,143	280,045	883,768
Wexford	161	5,454	12	249	9,321	3,895	13,751
x-Unassigned	17	756	0	35	2,314	899	3,491
Entire State	29,082	1,381,431	2,065	74,245	2,128,106	1,040,573	3,304,051

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

## Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***  
**September 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,885	29,082	\$4,313,330	741,936	1,381,431	\$238,351,132	2,026	2,065	\$440,200	22,596	39,157	\$38,457,357	15,564	\$5,784,401	758,279	1,409,979	\$287,346,420
Alcona	3	5	\$729	776	1,348	\$203,449	2	2	\$1,100	18	32	\$29,172	8	\$3,573	787	1,375	\$238,023
Alger	4	7	\$1,139	417	747	\$107,788	2	2	\$400	9	17	\$16,445	10	\$4,525	425	771	\$130,296
Allegan	74	202	\$29,851	5,201	10,518	\$1,660,257	14	14	\$2,449	182	306	\$310,468	87	\$32,062	5,337	10,776	\$2,035,086
Alpena	38	70	\$10,742	2,442	4,210	\$629,407	12	12	\$2,190	85	152	\$111,039	40	\$15,793	2,490	4,301	\$769,171
Antrim	7	13	\$1,934	1,152	2,196	\$332,473	2	2	\$1,269	30	48	\$39,876	10	\$8,840	1,191	2,263	\$384,391
Arenac	12	30	\$4,831	1,259	2,262	\$341,639	2	2	\$1,100	31	64	\$68,183	23	\$11,675	1,280	2,302	\$427,427
Baraga	9	12	\$1,862	579	1,039	\$168,848	4	4	\$849	7	9	\$10,974	14	\$4,202	589	1,052	\$186,735
Barry	41	87	\$13,262	2,671	5,258	\$810,461	10	10	\$2,000	83	137	\$124,661	35	\$14,182	2,750	5,407	\$964,566
Bay	138	289	\$43,977	8,452	14,968	\$2,456,023	28	28	\$7,410	309	524	\$557,728	179	\$63,388	8,653	15,361	\$3,128,526
Benzie	10	17	\$2,627	753	1,413	\$215,404	1	1	\$83	21	35	\$31,043	8	\$1,831	778	1,447	\$250,988
Berrien	149	311	\$47,301	11,780	21,938	\$3,661,292	29	29	\$9,863	313	555	\$518,744	246	\$75,642	12,022	22,351	\$4,312,842
Branch	62	139	\$22,110	2,817	5,666	\$858,716	7	7	\$1,300	86	158	\$135,089	39	\$13,210	2,884	5,787	\$1,030,424
Calhoun	218	480	\$72,252	12,574	23,610	\$3,935,714	24	24	\$4,418	424	701	\$645,138	305	\$101,229	12,880	24,150	\$4,758,751
Cass	31	74	\$10,151	3,360	6,481	\$1,061,682	1	1	\$200	73	134	\$121,539	63	\$21,703	3,425	6,608	\$1,215,275
Charlevoix	6	7	\$1,351	1,026	1,799	\$280,074	8	8	\$723	22	33	\$33,933	19	\$5,360	1,051	1,850	\$321,441
Cheboygan	20	41	\$6,807	1,749	3,206	\$473,979	5	5	\$812	32	50	\$49,091	25	\$11,946	1,788	3,266	\$542,634
Chippewa	29	76	\$11,207	2,248	4,221	\$667,969	11	11	\$4,498	29	42	\$36,669	42	\$15,456	2,275	4,276	\$735,798
Clare	59	127	\$19,153	3,569	6,507	\$1,032,528	6	6	\$1,200	61	125	\$114,072	87	\$39,287	3,633	6,617	\$1,206,239
Clinton	22	49	\$8,488	2,675	5,166	\$858,924	13	13	\$2,381	78	143	\$130,020	52	\$21,189	2,743	5,279	\$1,021,002
Crawford	13	28	\$4,373	1,231	2,196	\$350,770	7	7	\$1,400	15	25	\$16,387	11	\$3,942	1,246	2,217	\$376,873
Delta	30	48	\$7,733	2,460	4,359	\$662,172	16	16	\$3,272	89	155	\$129,746	42	\$16,222	2,527	4,461	\$819,145
Dickinson	12	21	\$3,042	1,472	2,607	\$399,153	12	12	\$1,499	58	103	\$98,176	19	\$9,212	1,510	2,680	\$511,082

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**
**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***
**September 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	35	82	\$13,315	3,113	5,970	\$942,640	8	8	\$1,560	68	134	\$138,635	56	\$20,711	3,177	6,100	\$1,116,861
Houghton	24	45	\$6,872	1,860	3,487	\$537,188	10	10	\$710	24	35	\$33,865	38	\$11,313	1,889	3,541	\$589,948
Huron	15	33	\$4,841	1,906	3,464	\$522,767	7	7	\$1,400	60	110	\$94,619	45	\$13,500	1,957	3,559	\$637,126
Ingham	272	674	\$100,221	22,649	42,074	\$7,368,932	98	99	\$12,421	633	1,079	\$1,062,950	543	\$209,173	23,039	42,736	\$8,753,697
Ionia	38	67	\$9,941	3,722	6,965	\$1,117,214	11	11	\$2,589	79	135	\$115,396	79	\$30,100	3,807	7,139	\$1,275,239
Iosco	31	74	\$10,497	2,439	4,350	\$680,129	8	8	\$1,712	62	115	\$106,030	39	\$14,685	2,494	4,454	\$813,053
Iron	20	46	\$6,979	999	1,834	\$304,268	6	6	\$1,249	15	23	\$19,929	17	\$5,512	1,017	1,868	\$337,937
Isabella	56	138	\$20,631	4,423	8,055	\$1,340,443	4	4	\$900	98	160	\$142,796	83	\$28,640	4,524	8,259	\$1,533,410
Jackson	229	556	\$82,341	11,315	21,413	\$3,508,482	17	18	\$3,815	424	765	\$717,632	173	\$69,920	11,602	21,923	\$4,382,190
Kalamazoo	271	644	\$94,227	18,286	33,159	\$5,755,987	28	28	\$8,857	577	1,028	\$999,133	369	\$145,361	18,742	33,989	\$7,003,565
Kalkaska	18	42	\$5,609	1,270	2,309	\$348,154	6	6	\$849	36	60	\$77,386	26	\$7,007	1,305	2,382	\$439,005
Kent	752	1,868	\$276,088	37,863	71,629	\$12,134,543	153	160	\$29,768	1,335	2,278	\$2,227,690	959	\$317,665	38,825	73,329	\$14,985,753
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0	114	192	\$28,692	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	1	\$270	115	193	\$28,962
Lake	28	55	\$8,072	1,499	2,603	\$409,922	6	6	\$1,200	24	48	\$55,422	29	\$11,689	1,523	2,664	\$486,304
Lapeer	52	106	\$16,215	4,221	8,117	\$1,287,155	10	10	\$1,900	151	257	\$249,723	77	\$23,151	4,313	8,285	\$1,578,144
Leelanau	3	5	\$806	384	713	\$110,582	2	2	\$400	11	14	\$9,008	4	\$2,146	395	727	\$122,942
Lenawee	95	200	\$30,910	5,614	10,821	\$1,757,451	16	16	\$4,683	344	615	\$550,393	114	\$41,244	5,818	11,190	\$2,384,681
Livingston	37	80	\$11,681	4,404	7,826	\$1,312,973	1	1	\$200	105	176	\$172,512	62	\$19,145	4,516	8,040	\$1,516,511
Luce	8	19	\$2,861	470	846	\$134,391	2	2	\$400	5	7	\$7,757	13	\$6,097	476	857	\$151,506
Mackinac	6	13	\$1,942	573	961	\$146,903	1	1	\$200	3	5	\$4,496	6	\$3,160	578	971	\$156,701
Macomb	630	1,575	\$233,290	59,174	112,973	\$19,417,677	108	119	\$20,492	1,527	2,484	\$2,419,998	1,353	\$457,962	60,390	115,104	\$22,549,419
Manistee	25	53	\$8,699	1,774	3,110	\$472,481	3	3	\$611	47	84	\$76,558	23	\$11,441	1,811	3,171	\$569,790
Marquette	57	115	\$17,401	3,456	6,013	\$962,764	50	51	\$6,865	124	181	\$164,847	62	\$18,853	3,552	6,163	\$1,170,730
Mason	17	40	\$6,254	2,072	3,766	\$569,003	6	6	\$1,249	61	94	\$101,176	49	\$20,395	2,123	3,873	\$698,077
Mecosta	61	136	\$18,204	2,933	5,401	\$862,624	17	17	\$4,170	111	210	\$205,111	42	\$18,304	3,015	5,553	\$1,108,413
Menominee	18	35	\$5,041	1,362	2,362	\$372,515	4	4	\$800	27	40	\$36,982	18	\$7,377	1,380	2,392	\$422,715
Midland	62	155	\$20,583	4,743	8,696	\$1,367,902	29	29	\$10,405	177	282	\$293,828	90	\$35,430	4,870	8,942	\$1,728,147
Missaukee	18	38	\$6,006	942	1,872	\$280,040	5	5	\$1,449	30	52	\$39,874	11	\$5,515	961	1,919	\$332,885
Monroe	153	351	\$51,012	8,269	15,265	\$2,536,625	41	41	\$18,562	229	371	\$396,901	175	\$57,237	8,467	15,585	\$3,060,336
Montcalm	47	108	\$15,589	4,628	8,959	\$1,373,429	13	13	\$1,794	128	205	\$205,726	65	\$25,213	4,739	9,172	\$1,621,750

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
September 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	8	11	\$1,540	796	1,356	\$199,915	3	3	\$600	13	24	\$19,329	14	\$4,507	814	1,387	\$225,890
Muskegon	462	970	\$145,301	17,792	32,401	\$5,375,084	37	37	\$18,300	751	1,345	\$1,219,748	530	\$175,254	18,341	33,402	\$6,933,687
Newaygo	89	171	\$27,160	4,021	7,837	\$1,207,021	6	6	\$1,500	118	219	\$230,042	70	\$29,709	4,128	8,037	\$1,495,432
Oakland	447	1,047	\$156,511	53,140	90,573	\$16,036,153	88	95	\$20,395	1,446	2,273	\$2,395,357	1,010	\$329,320	54,370	92,703	\$18,937,736
Oceana	36	77	\$11,077	2,074	4,175	\$613,888	7	7	\$1,900	49	88	\$90,836	49	\$18,022	2,119	4,276	\$735,723
Ogemaw	29	66	\$9,227	2,194	3,842	\$583,446	7	7	\$1,590	40	74	\$61,311	36	\$14,645	2,237	3,929	\$670,219
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274	411	653	\$94,035	1	1	\$200	7	12	\$9,824	6	\$2,842	419	666	\$107,174
Osceola	29	68	\$9,987	1,805	3,601	\$568,427	4	4	\$900	68	132	\$118,826	29	\$14,870	1,861	3,708	\$713,010
Oscoda	9	18	\$2,183	856	1,490	\$225,179	2	2	\$400	7	12	\$9,486	12	\$4,392	866	1,510	\$241,640
Otsego	14	25	\$4,475	1,704	3,096	\$465,750	7	7	\$2,174	75	117	\$117,769	29	\$9,572	1,754	3,194	\$599,739
Ottawa	96	242	\$36,508	9,070	17,457	\$2,735,898	48	50	\$9,328	347	548	\$579,759	150	\$52,653	9,340	17,918	\$3,414,146
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,469	865	1,465	\$218,932	2	2	\$298	15	26	\$30,883	11	\$4,233	878	1,489	\$255,814
Roscommon	31	61	\$9,369	2,452	4,138	\$658,634	8	8	\$1,600	28	50	\$54,182	31	\$16,162	2,481	4,203	\$739,946
Saginaw	517	1,261	\$186,888	20,295	37,898	\$6,407,939	53	53	\$11,375	1,027	2,004	\$1,918,621	568	\$241,976	20,838	38,878	\$8,766,799
St. Clair	153	376	\$56,119	11,718	21,538	\$3,602,739	48	48	\$13,378	258	418	\$415,495	247	\$74,363	11,931	21,917	\$4,162,094
St. Joseph	46	118	\$19,129	4,275	8,199	\$1,332,745	11	11	\$2,800	85	145	\$131,874	75	\$19,357	4,343	8,344	\$1,505,905
Sanilac	30	67	\$10,405	2,939	5,521	\$878,799	12	12	\$4,511	110	209	\$213,276	45	\$15,451	3,027	5,681	\$1,122,442
Schoolcraft	9	13	\$2,322	622	1,118	\$176,506	1	1	\$350	6	11	\$13,693	8	\$3,626	630	1,135	\$196,498
Shiawassee	64	144	\$20,323	4,540	8,572	\$1,363,735	6	6	\$1,200	174	281	\$245,440	77	\$31,155	4,665	8,803	\$1,661,853
Tuscola	47	80	\$11,298	3,701	7,232	\$1,092,610	7	7	\$1,400	106	204	\$196,782	90	\$37,865	3,788	7,388	\$1,339,955
Van Buren	56	117	\$17,031	5,515	10,671	\$1,716,422	10	10	\$2,099	172	316	\$272,360	103	\$41,160	5,624	10,875	\$2,049,072
Washtenaw	202	468	\$70,168	15,589	27,547	\$4,939,937	32	36	\$9,079	413	707	\$727,317	304	\$91,290	15,908	28,098	\$5,837,792
Wayne	4,203	11,325	\$1,667,002	223,927	425,473	\$78,152,079	504	508	\$93,706	6,404	11,276	\$11,611,743	4,701	\$1,856,821	228,212	432,549	\$93,381,350
Wexford	72	161	\$23,395	2,879	5,454	\$859,579	12	12	\$2,849	89	158	\$154,743	61	\$26,334	2,939	5,548	\$1,066,899
x-Unassigned	9	17	\$2,472	412	756	\$183,001	0	0	\$425	17	27	\$20,410	3	\$272	427	774	\$206,579
Entire State	11,885	29,082	\$4,313,330	741,936	1,381,431	\$238,351,132	2,026	2,065	\$440,200	22,596	39,157	\$38,457,357	15,564	\$5,784,401	758,279	1,409,979	\$287,346,420

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	429,689	884,193	70,838	73,851	357,031	608,694	34,136	52,241	273,649	280,577	252,017	252,018	1,223,002	2,128,106
Alcona	388	728	89	89	381	601	31	46	381	399	319	319	1,380	2,135
Alger	237	479	60	67	249	404	22	34	262	271	153	153	858	1,383
Allegan	3,950	8,069	1,116	1,165	3,945	7,255	497	854	2,481	2,539	1,625	1,625	11,610	21,275
Alpena	1,167	2,123	251	263	1,187	1,992	108	154	1,212	1,243	1,013	1,013	4,321	6,681
Antrim	819	1,582	177	181	880	1,516	130	202	678	701	394	394	2,612	4,503
Arenac	630	1,188	163	166	667	1,135	73	112	619	640	450	450	2,239	3,633
Baraga	337	589	59	61	299	552	29	44	268	272	159	159	999	1,659
Barry	1,961	3,773	548	574	1,989	3,618	273	461	1,352	1,391	795	795	5,822	10,489
Bay	4,069	7,513	671	691	3,954	6,461	386	549	3,558	3,607	2,936	2,936	13,529	21,500
Benzie	522	949	124	129	645	1,082	74	124	532	551	246	246	1,841	3,031
Berrien	7,012	14,541	1,327	1,358	6,066	10,457	606	918	4,888	4,976	4,109	4,109	20,778	35,939
Branch	2,177	4,507	445	475	2,080	3,895	232	366	1,386	1,435	868	868	5,942	11,371
Calhoun	7,259	14,414	1,455	1,512	6,342	10,958	585	859	4,983	5,107	4,392	4,392	21,392	36,769
Cass	2,226	4,552	475	504	1,906	3,435	232	356	1,396	1,442	980	980	6,073	11,096
Charlevoix	774	1,399	175	180	867	1,470	111	183	638	652	407	407	2,567	4,244
Cheboygan	1,013	1,880	255	259	1,171	1,903	119	179	919	949	678	678	3,555	5,742
Chippewa	1,321	2,463	307	310	1,390	2,371	127	195	951	981	844	844	4,268	7,073
Clare	1,652	3,227	290	300	1,450	2,435	119	171	1,597	1,647	1,118	1,118	5,375	8,743
Clinton	1,848	3,604	457	464	1,678	2,873	225	361	1,067	1,092	765	765	5,160	9,066
Crawford	619	1,158	164	172	622	1,020	52	89	583	606	381	381	2,096	3,361
Delta	1,295	2,486	301	308	1,366	2,276	146	228	1,271	1,313	864	864	4,523	7,340
Dickinson	912	1,641	200	206	944	1,606	128	190	790	805	459	459	2,944	4,823
Eaton	3,596	7,000	848	866	3,314	5,721	378	593	2,176	2,211	1,670	1,670	10,335	17,874
Emmet	893	1,623	200	216	1,091	1,844	163	246	754	783	505	505	3,135	5,149
Genesee	24,166	49,015	3,148	3,234	18,229	29,686	1,483	2,165	12,743	12,927	14,974	14,974	65,194	111,834
Gladwin	1,044	2,007	215	223	953	1,633	101	151	941	965	781	781	3,538	5,686
Gogebic	640	1,287	119	126	560	936	54	82	669	683	451	451	2,183	3,505
Grand Traverse	2,518	4,611	616	643	2,917	4,929	424	648	2,177	2,219	1,191	1,191	8,434	14,058

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,764	3,378	345	360	1,683	2,871	170	282	1,290	1,319	943	943	5,303	9,017
Hillsdale	2,016	4,252	495	514	1,828	3,447	160	259	1,461	1,502	1,060	1,060	6,023	10,875
Houghton	959	1,950	154	168	1,166	2,445	194	368	986	1,014	488	488	3,368	6,363
Huron	986	1,902	199	214	1,174	2,039	119	191	1,023	1,045	642	642	3,550	5,941
Ingham	11,917	25,305	2,137	2,211	8,985	15,188	783	1,151	7,245	7,380	7,063	7,063	33,235	57,813
Ionia	2,346	4,394	474	495	2,348	4,187	295	455	1,462	1,502	1,191	1,191	6,807	12,011
Iosco	1,222	2,359	156	161	1,086	1,821	99	139	1,103	1,135	758	758	3,817	6,267
Iron	504	1,104	68	71	425	774	42	60	588	601	282	282	1,667	2,845
Isabella	2,520	4,769	417	437	2,355	3,904	214	326	1,740	1,762	1,268	1,268	7,330	12,328
Jackson	6,858	13,298	1,280	1,314	6,214	10,667	610	903	4,564	4,666	4,282	4,282	20,514	34,694
Kalamazoo	9,866	19,573	2,505	2,585	8,542	14,558	906	1,389	6,153	6,287	6,038	6,038	29,269	49,915
Kalkaska	836	1,566	203	213	825	1,440	106	176	679	703	407	407	2,577	4,433
Kent	25,030	50,591	5,089	5,356	23,943	42,943	2,864	4,577	15,390	15,823	12,357	12,357	71,970	130,320
Keweenaw	49	97	13	14	70	118	12	18	55	57	36	36	191	325
Lake	646	1,320	113	116	506	842	39	62	722	745	569	569	2,251	3,568
Lapeer	2,916	5,725	616	646	2,935	5,135	354	570	1,941	1,991	1,242	1,242	8,426	15,099
Leelanau	352	695	97	98	447	843	53	93	292	295	106	106	1,161	2,107
Lenawee	3,673	7,288	796	841	3,592	6,354	397	601	2,380	2,434	1,700	1,700	10,641	18,973
Livingston	3,457	6,672	920	961	3,312	5,574	389	641	2,194	2,246	1,357	1,357	10,018	17,250
Luce	265	549	62	65	219	368	22	43	220	231	185	185	845	1,424
Mackinac	299	543	87	88	353	590	49	65	312	320	181	181	1,114	1,760
Macomb	35,406	71,726	4,712	4,974	31,290	52,838	3,104	4,668	21,470	22,185	22,230	22,230	102,313	176,683
Manistee	921	1,811	144	146	977	1,647	82	129	893	912	613	613	3,146	5,152
Marquette	1,869	3,538	394	417	1,897	3,117	192	299	1,680	1,706	975	975	6,103	9,937
Mason	1,144	2,216	205	220	1,136	2,016	137	207	1,025	1,048	628	628	3,656	6,238
Mecosta	1,735	3,480	305	315	1,560	2,649	136	208	1,201	1,239	1,109	1,109	5,253	8,895
Menominee	834	1,618	148	153	770	1,319	88	121	680	707	406	406	2,503	4,238
Midland	2,594	4,926	603	640	2,612	4,433	304	479	2,000	2,047	1,640	1,640	8,404	13,996
Missaukee	653	1,316	141	147	712	1,313	89	127	512	532	328	328	2,027	3,702

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

September 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,469	10,975	1,064	1,111	4,684	7,784	420	619	3,517	3,583	2,404	2,404	14,964	26,081
Montcalm	2,763	5,290	590	612	2,791	4,963	302	453	1,964	2,040	1,688	1,688	8,611	14,829
Montmorency	364	709	92	92	420	695	45	64	421	434	316	316	1,412	2,241
Muskegon	9,418	18,393	1,860	1,937	8,387	14,329	841	1,289	6,290	6,432	5,605	5,605	27,768	47,304
Newaygo	2,434	4,801	454	482	2,331	4,203	245	393	1,765	1,836	1,414	1,414	7,310	12,948
Oakland	31,655	62,718	5,269	5,587	26,799	44,313	2,819	4,334	23,728	24,543	19,390	19,391	95,878	158,931
Oceana	1,381	2,873	208	224	1,202	2,330	135	226	809	846	657	657	3,688	7,106
Ogemaw	931	1,751	206	208	1,031	1,749	82	139	978	1,021	746	746	3,429	5,499
Ontonagon	147	294	29	30	192	333	16	23	241	252	125	125	652	1,029
Osceola	1,239	2,515	278	282	1,029	1,829	103	172	773	796	718	718	3,591	6,237
Oscoda	378	745	101	106	384	675	30	48	412	427	309	309	1,411	2,272
Otsego	1,061	1,926	265	280	1,171	2,045	142	240	823	846	601	601	3,475	5,848
Ottawa	7,052	13,805	1,832	1,942	7,458	13,475	1,093	1,933	4,295	4,443	2,423	2,423	20,412	37,557
Presque Isle	440	837	98	100	442	748	45	67	473	484	329	329	1,592	2,514
Roscommon	1,050	1,969	180	183	1,061	1,729	84	123	1,077	1,118	824	824	3,698	5,812
Saginaw	9,797	19,740	1,388	1,443	8,092	13,432	646	924	6,634	6,749	8,099	8,099	30,280	49,848
Sanilac	1,706	3,442	284	297	1,630	2,849	193	298	1,344	1,385	936	936	5,198	9,077
Schoolcraft	333	648	89	90	331	559	30	47	319	329	216	216	1,138	1,863
Shiawassee	2,983	5,697	529	547	2,719	4,585	292	432	2,005	2,042	1,510	1,510	8,515	14,568
St. Clair	6,765	13,452	1,333	1,374	5,785	9,664	555	811	4,694	4,765	3,277	3,277	19,242	32,913
St. Joseph	3,304	6,653	740	771	2,726	4,921	327	533	1,900	1,973	1,210	1,210	8,572	15,831
Tuscola	2,224	4,446	484	510	2,214	3,844	237	361	1,719	1,759	1,333	1,333	7,011	12,049
Van Buren	3,638	7,328	930	976	3,489	6,293	356	560	2,411	2,510	1,957	1,957	10,788	19,393
Washtenaw	8,623	18,119	1,433	1,492	6,978	11,637	669	1,032	6,330	6,583	5,079	5,079	25,428	43,447
Wayne	123,554	274,158	13,477	13,982	81,632	136,812	5,328	7,678	64,535	65,832	75,869	75,869	315,880	569,143
Wexford	1,792	3,518	325	340	1,658	2,930	169	257	1,342	1,387	1,048	1,048	5,408	9,321
x-Unassigned	506	1,022	167	171	291	464	15	18	317	321	323	323	1,466	2,314
Entire State	429,689	884,193	70,838	73,851	357,031	608,694	34,136	52,241	273,649	280,577	252,017	252,018	1,223,002	2,128,106

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	9,519	0	1,802	566	11,321	566	11,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,887
Recipients	23,024	0	3,699	2,359	26,723	2,359	29,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,082
Adults	4,856	0	848	901	5,704	901	6,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,605
Children	18,168	0	2,851	1,458	21,019	1,458	22,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,477
Payments	\$3,450,642	\$0	\$567,051	\$295,636	\$4,017,694	\$295,636	\$4,313,330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,313,330
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$315	\$522	\$355	\$522	\$363	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	1	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$571	\$0	\$729	\$0	\$729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$729
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$1,139	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,139	\$0	\$1,139	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,139
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	54	0	15	5	69	5	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	153	0	30	19	183	19	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Adults	38	0	7	10	45	10	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Children	115	0	23	9	138	9	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Payments	\$23,162	\$0	\$3,967	\$2,722	\$27,129	\$2,722	\$29,851	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,851
Case Avg.	\$429	\$0	\$264	\$544	\$393	\$544	\$403	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Alpena County															
Cases	31	0	7	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	54	0	16	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	4	0	6	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	50	0	10	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$7,883	\$0	\$2,859	\$0	\$10,742	\$0	\$10,742	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,742
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	2	0	5	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	5	0	8	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	4	0	8	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$766	\$0	\$1,168	\$0	\$1,934	\$0	\$1,934	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,934
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	9	0	2	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	20	0	6	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	5	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	15	0	4	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$3,550	\$0	\$984	\$297	\$4,534	\$297	\$4,831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,831
Case Avg.	\$394	\$0	\$492	\$297	\$412	\$297	\$403	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,430	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$1,862	\$0	\$1,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,862
Case Avg.	\$204	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$207	\$0	\$207	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	30	0	10	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	63	0	21	3	84	3	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	16	0	2	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	47	0	19	1	66	1	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,653	\$0	\$3,117	\$492	\$12,770	\$492	\$13,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,262
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$312	\$492	\$319	\$492	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	113	0	20	5	133	5	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Recipients	233	0	36	20	269	20	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Adults	45	0	15	9	60	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Children	188	0	21	11	209	11	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Payments	\$34,918	\$0	\$7,025	\$2,033	\$41,943	\$2,033	\$43,977	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,977
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$351	\$407	\$315	\$407	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	9	0	8	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	7	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,399	\$0	\$1,228	\$0	\$2,627	\$0	\$2,627	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,627
Case Avg.	\$233	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	124	0	22	3	146	3	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Recipients	259	0	44	8	303	8	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311
Adults	32	0	5	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	227	0	39	8	266	8	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Payments	\$38,705	\$0	\$6,963	\$1,633	\$45,668	\$1,633	\$47,301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,301
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$317	\$544	\$313	\$544	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	39	0	8	15	47	15	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	82	0	12	45	94	45	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Adults	20	0	2	24	22	24	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	62	0	10	21	72	21	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$12,586	\$0	\$2,087	\$7,437	\$14,673	\$7,437	\$22,110	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,110
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$261	\$496	\$312	\$496	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	178	0	34	6	212	6	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Recipients	390	0	67	23	457	23	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480
Adults	81	0	13	12	94	12	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Children	309	0	54	11	363	11	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	374
Payments	\$58,617	\$0	\$10,530	\$3,105	\$69,147	\$3,105	\$72,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$72,252
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$310	\$518	\$326	\$518	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	19	0	11	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	47	0	23	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	42	0	22	2	64	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$6,343	\$0	\$3,211	\$597	\$9,554	\$597	\$10,151	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,151
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$292	\$597	\$318	\$597	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	5	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$948	\$0	\$0	\$403	\$948	\$403	\$1,351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,351
Case Avg.	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$403	\$190	\$403	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	14	0	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	27	0	14	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	10	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,839	\$0	\$1,968	\$0	\$6,807	\$0	\$6,807	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,807
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$340	\$0	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	21	0	6	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	51	0	16	9	67	9	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	12	0	3	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	39	0	13	5	52	5	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,608	\$0	\$2,339	\$1,260	\$9,947	\$1,260	\$11,207	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,207
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$390	\$630	\$368	\$630	\$386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	47	0	7	5	54	5	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	92	0	15	20	107	20	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	14	0	3	8	17	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	78	0	12	12	90	12	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$15,071	\$0	\$1,871	\$2,211	\$16,942	\$2,211	\$19,153	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,153
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$267	\$442	\$314	\$442	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	18	0	4	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	41	0	8	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	33	0	6	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$7,104	\$0	\$1,384	\$0	\$8,488	\$0	\$8,488	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,488
Case Avg.	\$395	\$0	\$346	\$0	\$386	\$0	\$386	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	16	0	12	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	12	0	10	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,637	\$0	\$1,736	\$0	\$4,373	\$0	\$4,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,373
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	21	0	9	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	33	0	15	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	30	0	12	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,206	\$0	\$2,527	\$0	\$7,733	\$0	\$7,733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,733
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	3	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	10	0	7	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	3	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	9	0	4	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,748	\$0	\$1,000	\$294	\$2,748	\$294	\$3,042	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,042
Case Avg.	\$218	\$0	\$333	\$294	\$250	\$294	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	62	0	9	5	71	5	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	130	0	13	25	143	25	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Adults	32	0	1	8	33	8	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	98	0	12	17	110	17	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Payments	\$20,752	\$0	\$1,857	\$1,907	\$22,609	\$1,907	\$24,516	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,516
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$206	\$381	\$318	\$381	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Emmet County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,758	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,916	\$0	\$1,916	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,916
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	796	0	121	44	917	44	961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	961
Recipients	1,834	0	217	180	2,051	180	2,231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,231
Adults	428	0	46	84	474	84	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	558
Children	1,406	0	171	96	1,577	96	1,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,673
Payments	\$274,923	\$0	\$33,124	\$25,767	\$308,047	\$25,767	\$333,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$333,814
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$274	\$586	\$336	\$586	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	19	0	7	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	50	0	10	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	35	0	7	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$8,247	\$0	\$1,860	\$0	\$10,107	\$0	\$10,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,107
Case Avg.	\$434	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$389	\$0	\$389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	15	0	0	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	13	0	0	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,699	\$0	\$0	\$791	\$1,699	\$791	\$2,490	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,490
Case Avg.	\$212	\$0	\$0	\$791	\$212	\$791	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	26	0	8	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	57	0	16	10	73	10	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	11	0	5	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	46	0	11	6	57	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$8,763	\$0	\$2,625	\$1,425	\$11,388	\$1,425	\$12,813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,813
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$328	\$713	\$335	\$713	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	27	0	6	7	33	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	70	0	7	31	77	31	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	19	0	0	14	19	14	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	51	0	7	17	58	17	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$10,282	\$0	\$748	\$3,972	\$11,030	\$3,972	\$15,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,002
Case Avg.	\$381	\$0	\$125	\$567	\$334	\$567	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	29	0	5	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	65	0	13	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	15	0	4	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	50	0	9	2	59	2	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$10,652	\$0	\$2,066	\$597	\$12,718	\$597	\$13,315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,315
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$413	\$597	\$374	\$597	\$380	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	16	0	5	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	27	0	7	11	34	11	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	20	0	6	7	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$4,264	\$0	\$1,151	\$1,457	\$5,415	\$1,457	\$6,872	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,872
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$230	\$486	\$258	\$486	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Huron County															
Cases	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	27	0	6	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	22	0	6	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$4,056	\$0	\$785	\$0	\$4,841	\$0	\$4,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,841
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$196	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	195	0	48	29	243	29	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Recipients	454	0	94	126	548	126	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	674
Adults	75	0	19	45	94	45	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Children	379	0	75	81	454	81	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535
Payments	\$69,627	\$0	\$14,572	\$16,023	\$84,199	\$16,023	\$100,221	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,221
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$304	\$553	\$346	\$553	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	23	0	15	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	42	0	25	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	36	0	23	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$6,705	\$0	\$3,236	\$0	\$9,941	\$0	\$9,941	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,941
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	25	0	5	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	60	0	8	6	68	6	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	12	0	2	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	48	0	6	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$8,289	\$0	\$1,380	\$828	\$9,669	\$828	\$10,497	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,497
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$276	\$828	\$322	\$828	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Iron County															
Cases	17	0	2	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	40	0	3	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	11	0	1	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	29	0	2	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$5,926	\$0	\$561	\$492	\$6,487	\$492	\$6,979	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,979
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$281	\$492	\$341	\$492	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	44	0	7	5	51	5	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	110	0	12	16	122	16	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Adults	29	0	2	10	31	10	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	81	0	10	6	91	6	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$16,517	\$0	\$1,890	\$2,224	\$18,407	\$2,224	\$20,631	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,631
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$270	\$445	\$361	\$445	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	197	0	30	2	227	2	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Recipients	492	0	57	7	549	7	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556
Adults	103	0	9	4	112	4	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Children	389	0	48	3	437	3	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440
Payments	\$72,587	\$0	\$9,087	\$667	\$81,674	\$667	\$82,341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82,341
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$303	\$333	\$360	\$333	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	232	0	28	11	260	11	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
Recipients	551	0	58	35	609	35	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	644
Adults	110	0	14	12	124	12	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Children	441	0	44	23	485	23	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508
Payments	\$79,726	\$0	\$9,262	\$5,239	\$88,988	\$5,239	\$94,227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$94,227
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$331	\$476	\$342	\$476	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Kalkaska County															
Cases	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	36	0	6	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	28	0	4	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,802	\$0	\$807	\$0	\$5,609	\$0	\$5,609	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,609
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	618	0	86	48	704	48	752	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752
Recipients	1,501	0	178	189	1,679	189	1,868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,868
Adults	280	0	45	58	325	58	383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383
Children	1,221	0	133	131	1,354	131	1,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,485
Payments	\$224,664	\$0	\$26,793	\$24,631	\$251,456	\$24,631	\$276,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$276,088
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$312	\$513	\$357	\$513	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Recipients	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	25	0	3	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	49	0	6	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	42	0	4	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$7,047	\$0	\$1,025	\$0	\$8,072	\$0	\$8,072	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,072
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Lapeer County															
Cases	41	0	9	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	90	0	12	4	102	4	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	19	0	5	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	71	0	7	2	78	2	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$13,210	\$0	\$2,453	\$552	\$15,663	\$552	\$16,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,215
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$273	\$276	\$313	\$276	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$806
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	71	0	21	3	92	3	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Recipients	155	0	34	11	189	11	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Adults	34	0	6	5	40	5	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	121	0	28	6	149	6	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Payments	\$23,368	\$0	\$5,856	\$1,686	\$29,224	\$1,686	\$30,910	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,910
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$279	\$562	\$318	\$562	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	22	0	15	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	49	0	31	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	37	0	27	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$7,458	\$0	\$4,223	\$0	\$11,681	\$0	\$11,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,681
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Luce County															
Cases	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	19	0	0	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	17	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,861	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,861	\$0	\$2,861	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,861
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,345	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$1,942	\$0	\$1,942	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,942
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	476	0	123	31	599	31	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630
Recipients	1,171	0	275	129	1,446	129	1,575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,575
Adults	273	0	74	57	347	57	404	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Children	898	0	201	72	1,099	72	1,171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,171
Payments	\$176,118	\$0	\$42,539	\$14,633	\$218,657	\$14,633	\$233,290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$233,290
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$346	\$472	\$365	\$472	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	17	0	8	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	38	0	15	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	31	0	9	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$5,809	\$0	\$2,890	\$0	\$8,699	\$0	\$8,699	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,699
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$361	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Marquette County															
Cases	49	0	7	1	56	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	99	0	13	3	112	3	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Adults	16	0	5	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	83	0	8	1	91	1	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$14,470	\$0	\$2,439	\$492	\$16,909	\$492	\$17,401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,401
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$348	\$492	\$302	\$492	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	11	0	5	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	27	0	10	3	37	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	21	0	8	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$4,161	\$0	\$1,601	\$492	\$5,762	\$492	\$6,254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,254
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$320	\$492	\$360	\$492	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	49	0	7	5	56	5	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	108	0	8	20	116	20	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	25	0	1	10	26	10	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	83	0	7	10	90	10	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$15,924	\$0	\$1,351	\$929	\$17,275	\$929	\$18,204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,204
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$193	\$186	\$308	\$186	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	24	0	11	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	19	0	10	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,441	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$5,041	\$0	\$5,041	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,041
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Midland County															
Cases	50	0	5	7	55	7	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	119	0	8	28	127	28	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Adults	33	0	3	12	36	12	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Children	86	0	5	16	91	16	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$17,002	\$0	\$1,517	\$2,064	\$18,519	\$2,064	\$20,583	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,583
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$303	\$295	\$337	\$295	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	26	0	12	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	22	0	9	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$4,074	\$0	\$1,932	\$0	\$6,006	\$0	\$6,006	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,006
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$386	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	114	0	36	3	150	3	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Recipients	264	0	76	11	340	11	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
Adults	58	0	14	6	72	6	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Children	206	0	62	5	268	5	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Payments	\$38,753	\$0	\$10,690	\$1,569	\$49,443	\$1,569	\$51,012	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,012
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$297	\$523	\$330	\$523	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	38	0	6	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	82	0	13	13	95	13	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	18	0	1	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	64	0	12	7	76	7	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$12,387	\$0	\$1,778	\$1,425	\$14,164	\$1,425	\$15,589	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,589
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$296	\$475	\$322	\$475	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Montmorency County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,108	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$1,540	\$0	\$1,540	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,540
Case Avg.	\$185	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$192	\$0	\$192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	365	0	81	16	446	16	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462
Recipients	778	0	135	57	913	57	970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	970
Adults	165	0	21	20	186	20	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Children	613	0	114	37	727	37	764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	764
Payments	\$117,969	\$0	\$21,590	\$5,742	\$139,559	\$5,742	\$145,301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$145,301
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$267	\$359	\$313	\$359	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	63	0	24	2	87	2	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Recipients	119	0	44	8	163	8	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Adults	15	0	8	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	104	0	36	4	140	4	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Payments	\$18,492	\$0	\$7,474	\$1,194	\$25,966	\$1,194	\$27,160	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,160
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$311	\$597	\$298	\$597	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	308	0	118	21	426	21	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447
Recipients	765	0	216	66	981	66	1,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,047
Adults	152	0	43	23	195	23	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Children	613	0	173	43	786	43	829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	829
Payments	\$113,441	\$0	\$33,589	\$9,481	\$147,030	\$9,481	\$156,511	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$156,511
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$285	\$451	\$345	\$451	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oceana County															
Cases	23	0	12	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	51	0	22	4	73	4	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	10	0	3	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	41	0	19	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$7,160	\$0	\$3,321	\$597	\$10,480	\$597	\$11,077	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,077
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$277	\$597	\$299	\$597	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	21	0	8	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	49	0	17	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	41	0	14	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$6,586	\$0	\$2,641	\$0	\$9,227	\$0	\$9,227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,227
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	24	0	4	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	54	0	9	5	63	5	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	14	0	2	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	40	0	7	3	47	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$8,492	\$0	\$1,413	\$82	\$9,905	\$82	\$9,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,987
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$353	\$82	\$354	\$82	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,199	\$0	\$984	\$0	\$2,183	\$0	\$2,183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,183
Case Avg.	\$171	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	22	0	3	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$3,816	\$0	\$659	\$0	\$4,475	\$0	\$4,475	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,475
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	69	0	14	13	83	13	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Recipients	172	0	25	45	197	45	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
Adults	42	0	5	24	47	24	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	130	0	20	21	150	21	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Payments	\$25,909	\$0	\$3,344	\$7,255	\$29,253	\$7,255	\$36,508	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,508
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$239	\$558	\$352	\$558	\$380	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$908	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$1,469	\$0	\$1,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,469
Case Avg.	\$227	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Roscommon County															
Cases	20	0	10	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	39	0	19	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	31	0	16	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,874	\$0	\$3,003	\$492	\$8,877	\$492	\$9,369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,369
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$300	\$492	\$296	\$492	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	448	0	55	14	503	14	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517
Recipients	1,075	0	121	65	1,196	65	1,261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,261
Adults	197	0	30	26	227	26	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Children	878	0	91	39	969	39	1,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,008
Payments	\$159,448	\$0	\$19,248	\$8,193	\$178,696	\$8,193	\$186,888	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$186,888
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$350	\$585	\$355	\$585	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	132	0	18	3	150	3	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Recipients	324	0	36	16	360	16	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
Adults	66	0	6	6	72	6	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Children	258	0	30	10	288	10	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
Payments	\$48,497	\$0	\$5,426	\$2,196	\$53,923	\$2,196	\$56,119	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$56,119
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$301	\$732	\$359	\$732	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	33	0	9	4	42	4	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	84	0	21	13	105	13	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	19	0	5	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	65	0	16	11	81	11	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$13,936	\$0	\$3,112	\$2,081	\$17,048	\$2,081	\$19,129	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,129
Case Avg.	\$422	\$0	\$346	\$520	\$406	\$520	\$416	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	26	0	3	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	57	0	7	3	64	3	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	47	0	6	1	53	1	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$8,795	\$0	\$1,118	\$492	\$9,913	\$492	\$10,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,405
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$373	\$492	\$342	\$492	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,761	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$2,322	\$0	\$2,322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,322
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	49	0	12	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	116	0	18	10	134	10	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Adults	19	0	4	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	97	0	14	4	111	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$15,719	\$0	\$3,015	\$1,589	\$18,734	\$1,589	\$20,323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,323
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$251	\$530	\$307	\$530	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	32	0	13	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	50	0	20	10	70	10	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	6	0	3	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	44	0	17	6	61	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,700	\$0	\$2,173	\$1,425	\$9,873	\$1,425	\$11,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,298
Case Avg.	\$241	\$0	\$167	\$713	\$219	\$713	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	41	0	11	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	83	0	19	15	102	15	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	8	0	1	3	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	75	0	18	12	93	12	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$12,231	\$0	\$2,509	\$2,291	\$14,740	\$2,291	\$17,031	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,031
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$228	\$573	\$283	\$573	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	145	0	46	11	191	11	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Recipients	344	0	82	42	426	42	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468
Adults	67	0	18	16	85	16	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Children	277	0	64	26	341	26	367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	367
Payments	\$50,587	\$0	\$13,468	\$6,113	\$64,055	\$6,113	\$70,168	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,168
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$293	\$556	\$335	\$556	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,493	0	506	205	3,999	205	4,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,204
Recipients	9,157	0	1,206	962	10,363	962	11,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,325
Adults	2,026	0	315	327	2,341	327	2,668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,668
Children	7,131	0	891	635	8,022	635	8,657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,657
Payments	\$1,371,595	\$0	\$181,933	\$113,474	\$1,553,528	\$113,474	\$1,667,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,667,002
Case Avg.	\$393	\$0	\$360	\$554	\$388	\$554	\$397	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	58	0	13	1	71	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	127	0	30	4	157	4	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	28	0	9	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Children	99	0	21	2	120	2	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Payments	\$19,948	\$0	\$2,850	\$597	\$22,798	\$597	\$23,395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,395
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$219	\$597	\$321	\$597	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	2	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	10	0	3	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,069	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$2,472	\$0	\$2,472	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,472
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$202	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,519	0	1,802	566	11,321	566	11,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,887
Recipients	23,024	0	3,699	2,359	26,723	2,359	29,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,082
Adults	4,856	0	848	901	5,704	901	6,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,605
Children	18,168	0	2,851	1,458	21,019	1,458	22,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,477
Payments	\$3,450,642	\$0	\$567,051	\$295,636	\$4,017,694	\$295,636	\$4,313,330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,313,330
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$315	\$522	\$355	\$522	\$363	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,885	29,082	\$4,313,330.09	\$362.92	0	0	\$0.00	11,885	29,082	\$4,313,330.09
Alcona	3	5	\$729.00	\$243.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$729.00
Alger	4	7	\$1,139.00	\$284.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,139.00
Allegan	74	202	\$29,850.50	\$403.39	0	0	\$0.00	74	202	\$29,850.50
Alpena	38	70	\$10,742.00	\$282.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$10,742.00
Antrim	7	13	\$1,934.00	\$276.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,934.00
Arenac	12	30	\$4,831.30	\$402.61	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,831.30
Baraga	9	12	\$1,862.00	\$206.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,862.00
Barry	41	87	\$13,261.50	\$323.45	0	0	\$0.00	41	87	\$13,261.50
Bay	138	289	\$43,976.66	\$318.67	0	0	\$0.00	138	289	\$43,976.66
Benzie	10	17	\$2,627.00	\$262.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,627.00
Berrien	149	311	\$47,301.00	\$317.46	0	0	\$0.00	149	311	\$47,301.00
Branch	62	139	\$22,109.50	\$356.60	0	0	\$0.00	62	139	\$22,109.50
Calhoun	218	480	\$72,252.16	\$331.43	0	0	\$0.00	218	480	\$72,252.16
Cass	31	74	\$10,151.00	\$327.45	0	0	\$0.00	31	74	\$10,151.00
Charlevoix	6	7	\$1,351.00	\$225.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,351.00
Cheboygan	20	41	\$6,806.50	\$340.33	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,806.50
Chippewa	29	76	\$11,206.80	\$386.44	0	0	\$0.00	29	76	\$11,206.80
Clare	59	127	\$19,153.00	\$324.63	0	0	\$0.00	59	127	\$19,153.00
Clinton	22	49	\$8,488.00	\$385.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$8,488.00
Crawford	13	28	\$4,373.00	\$336.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,373.00
Delta	30	48	\$7,733.00	\$257.77	0	0	\$0.00	30	48	\$7,733.00
Dickinson	12	21	\$3,041.50	\$253.46	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,041.50
Eaton	76	168	\$24,516.00	\$322.58	0	0	\$0.00	76	168	\$24,516.00
Emmet	8	13	\$1,916.00	\$239.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,916.00
Genesee	960	2,231	\$333,813.91	\$347.72	0	0	\$0.00	960	2,231	\$333,813.91
Gladwin	26	60	\$10,107.10	\$388.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$10,107.10
Gogebic	9	18	\$2,489.50	\$276.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,489.50
Grand Traverse	36	83	\$12,812.50	\$355.90	0	0	\$0.00	36	83	\$12,812.50
Gratiot	40	108	\$15,002.00	\$375.05	0	0	\$0.00	40	108	\$15,002.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	35	82	\$13,314.50	\$380.41	0	0	\$0.00	35	82	\$13,314.50
Houghton	24	45	\$6,871.50	\$286.31	0	0	\$0.00	24	45	\$6,871.50
Huron	15	33	\$4,840.50	\$322.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,840.50
Ingham	272	674	\$100,221.20	\$368.46	0	0	\$0.00	272	674	\$100,221.20
Ionia	38	67	\$9,940.50	\$261.59	0	0	\$0.00	38	67	\$9,940.50
Iosco	31	74	\$10,497.20	\$338.62	0	0	\$0.00	31	74	\$10,497.20
Iron	20	46	\$6,978.50	\$348.93	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,978.50
Isabella	56	138	\$20,630.50	\$368.40	0	0	\$0.00	56	138	\$20,630.50
Jackson	229	556	\$82,340.60	\$359.57	0	0	\$0.00	229	556	\$82,340.60
Kalamazoo	271	644	\$94,226.80	\$347.70	0	0	\$0.00	271	644	\$94,226.80
Kalkaska	18	42	\$5,609.00	\$311.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,609.00
Kent	752	1,868	\$276,087.58	\$367.14	0	0	\$0.00	752	1,868	\$276,087.58
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	28	55	\$8,071.50	\$288.27	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$8,071.50
Lapeer	52	106	\$16,215.36	\$311.83	0	0	\$0.00	52	106	\$16,215.36
Leelanau	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Lenawee	95	200	\$30,909.50	\$325.36	0	0	\$0.00	95	200	\$30,909.50
Livingston	37	80	\$11,681.00	\$315.70	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$11,681.00
Luce	8	19	\$2,861.00	\$357.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,861.00
Mackinac	6	13	\$1,942.00	\$323.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,942.00
Macomb	630	1,575	\$233,290.42	\$370.30	0	0	\$0.00	630	1,575	\$233,290.42
Manistee	25	53	\$8,699.00	\$347.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	53	\$8,699.00
Marquette	57	115	\$17,401.16	\$305.28	0	0	\$0.00	57	115	\$17,401.16
Mason	17	40	\$6,254.00	\$367.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$6,254.00
Mecosta	61	136	\$18,203.60	\$298.42	0	0	\$0.00	61	136	\$18,203.60
Menominee	18	35	\$5,041.00	\$280.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,041.00
Midland	62	155	\$20,583.00	\$331.98	0	0	\$0.00	62	155	\$20,583.00
Missaukee	18	38	\$6,006.00	\$333.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$6,006.00
Monroe	153	351	\$51,011.50	\$333.41	0	0	\$0.00	153	351	\$51,011.50
Montcalm	47	108	\$15,589.00	\$331.68	0	0	\$0.00	47	108	\$15,589.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

September 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	11	\$1,539.50	\$192.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,539.50
Muskegon	462	970	\$145,301.26	\$314.50	0	0	\$0.00	462	970	\$145,301.26
Newaygo	89	171	\$27,159.86	\$305.17	0	0	\$0.00	89	171	\$27,159.86
Oakland	447	1,047	\$156,510.62	\$350.14	0	0	\$0.00	447	1,047	\$156,510.62
Oceana	36	77	\$11,077.15	\$307.70	0	0	\$0.00	36	77	\$11,077.15
Ogemaw	29	66	\$9,227.00	\$318.17	0	0	\$0.00	29	66	\$9,227.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	29	68	\$9,987.00	\$344.38	0	0	\$0.00	29	68	\$9,987.00
Oscoda	9	18	\$2,183.00	\$242.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,183.00
Otsego	14	25	\$4,474.50	\$319.61	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,474.50
Ottawa	96	242	\$36,507.71	\$380.29	0	0	\$0.00	96	242	\$36,507.71
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,468.50	\$244.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,468.50
Roscommon	31	61	\$9,369.00	\$302.23	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,369.00
Saginaw	517	1,261	\$186,888.48	\$361.49	0	0	\$0.00	517	1,261	\$186,888.48
St. Clair	153	376	\$56,118.75	\$366.79	0	0	\$0.00	153	376	\$56,118.75
St. Joseph	46	118	\$19,129.00	\$415.85	0	0	\$0.00	46	118	\$19,129.00
Sanilac	30	67	\$10,405.00	\$346.83	0	0	\$0.00	30	67	\$10,405.00
Schoolcraft	9	13	\$2,322.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,322.00
Shiawassee	64	144	\$20,323.00	\$317.55	0	0	\$0.00	64	144	\$20,323.00
Tuscola	47	80	\$11,297.50	\$240.37	0	0	\$0.00	47	80	\$11,297.50
Van Buren	56	117	\$17,031.00	\$304.13	0	0	\$0.00	56	117	\$17,031.00
Washtenaw	202	468	\$70,168.40	\$347.37	0	0	\$0.00	202	468	\$70,168.40
Wayne	4,203	11,325	\$1,667,001.51	\$396.62	0	0	\$0.00	4,203	11,325	\$1,667,001.51
Wexford	72	161	\$23,394.50	\$324.92	0	0	\$0.00	72	161	\$23,394.50
x-Unassigned	9	17	\$2,472.00	\$274.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,472.00
Entire State	11,885	29,082	\$4,313,330.09	\$362.92	0	0	\$0.00	11,885	29,082	\$4,313,330.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,319	26,723	\$4,017,693.92	\$354.95	0	0	\$0.00	11,319	26,723	\$4,017,693.92
Alcona	3	5	\$729.00	\$243.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$729.00
Alger	4	7	\$1,139.00	\$284.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,139.00
Allegan	69	183	\$27,128.50	\$393.17	0	0	\$0.00	69	183	\$27,128.50
Alpena	38	70	\$10,742.00	\$282.68	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$10,742.00
Antrim	7	13	\$1,934.00	\$276.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,934.00
Arenac	11	26	\$4,534.30	\$412.21	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,534.30
Baraga	9	12	\$1,862.00	\$206.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,862.00
Barry	40	84	\$12,769.50	\$319.24	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$12,769.50
Bay	133	269	\$41,943.30	\$315.36	0	0	\$0.00	133	269	\$41,943.30
Benzie	10	17	\$2,627.00	\$262.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,627.00
Berrien	146	303	\$45,668.00	\$312.79	0	0	\$0.00	146	303	\$45,668.00
Branch	47	94	\$14,672.50	\$312.18	0	0	\$0.00	47	94	\$14,672.50
Calhoun	212	457	\$69,147.16	\$326.17	0	0	\$0.00	212	457	\$69,147.16
Cass	30	70	\$9,554.00	\$318.47	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$9,554.00
Charlevoix	5	5	\$948.00	\$189.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$948.00
Cheboygan	20	41	\$6,806.50	\$340.33	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,806.50
Chippewa	27	67	\$9,947.30	\$368.42	0	0	\$0.00	27	67	\$9,947.30
Clare	54	107	\$16,942.00	\$313.74	0	0	\$0.00	54	107	\$16,942.00
Clinton	22	49	\$8,488.00	\$385.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$8,488.00
Crawford	13	28	\$4,373.00	\$336.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,373.00
Delta	30	48	\$7,733.00	\$257.77	0	0	\$0.00	30	48	\$7,733.00
Dickinson	11	17	\$2,747.50	\$249.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,747.50
Eaton	71	143	\$22,609.00	\$318.44	0	0	\$0.00	71	143	\$22,609.00
Emmet	8	13	\$1,916.00	\$239.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,916.00
Genesee	916	2,051	\$308,046.91	\$336.30	0	0	\$0.00	916	2,051	\$308,046.91
Gladwin	26	60	\$10,107.10	\$388.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$10,107.10
Gogebic	8	15	\$1,699.00	\$212.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,699.00
Grand Traverse	34	73	\$11,387.50	\$334.93	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$11,387.50
Gratiot	33	77	\$11,030.00	\$334.24	0	0	\$0.00	33	77	\$11,030.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	34	78	\$12,717.50	\$374.04	0	0	\$0.00	34	78	\$12,717.50
Houghton	21	34	\$5,414.50	\$257.83	0	0	\$0.00	21	34	\$5,414.50
Huron	15	33	\$4,840.50	\$322.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,840.50
Ingham	243	548	\$84,198.70	\$346.50	0	0	\$0.00	243	548	\$84,198.70
Ionia	38	67	\$9,940.50	\$261.59	0	0	\$0.00	38	67	\$9,940.50
Iosco	30	68	\$9,669.20	\$322.31	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$9,669.20
Iron	19	43	\$6,486.50	\$341.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,486.50
Isabella	51	122	\$18,407.00	\$360.92	0	0	\$0.00	51	122	\$18,407.00
Jackson	227	549	\$81,674.10	\$359.80	0	0	\$0.00	227	549	\$81,674.10
Kalamazoo	260	609	\$88,987.80	\$342.26	0	0	\$0.00	260	609	\$88,987.80
Kalkaska	18	42	\$5,609.00	\$311.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,609.00
Kent	704	1,679	\$251,456.42	\$357.18	0	0	\$0.00	704	1,679	\$251,456.42
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	28	55	\$8,071.50	\$288.27	0	0	\$0.00	28	55	\$8,071.50
Lapeer	50	102	\$15,663.36	\$313.27	0	0	\$0.00	50	102	\$15,663.36
Leelanau	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Lenawee	92	189	\$29,223.50	\$317.65	0	0	\$0.00	92	189	\$29,223.50
Livingston	37	80	\$11,681.00	\$315.70	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$11,681.00
Luce	8	19	\$2,861.00	\$357.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,861.00
Mackinac	6	13	\$1,942.00	\$323.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,942.00
Macomb	599	1,446	\$218,657.02	\$365.04	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,446	\$218,657.02
Manistee	25	53	\$8,699.00	\$347.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	53	\$8,699.00
Marquette	56	112	\$16,909.16	\$301.95	0	0	\$0.00	56	112	\$16,909.16
Mason	16	37	\$5,762.00	\$360.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$5,762.00
Mecosta	56	116	\$17,275.10	\$308.48	0	0	\$0.00	56	116	\$17,275.10
Menominee	18	35	\$5,041.00	\$280.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,041.00
Midland	55	127	\$18,519.00	\$336.71	0	0	\$0.00	55	127	\$18,519.00
Missaukee	18	38	\$6,006.00	\$333.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$6,006.00
Monroe	150	340	\$49,442.50	\$329.62	0	0	\$0.00	150	340	\$49,442.50
Montcalm	44	95	\$14,164.00	\$321.91	0	0	\$0.00	44	95	\$14,164.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	11	\$1,539.50	\$192.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,539.50
Muskegon	446	913	\$139,559.26	\$312.91	0	0	\$0.00	446	913	\$139,559.26
Newaygo	87	163	\$25,965.86	\$298.46	0	0	\$0.00	87	163	\$25,965.86
Oakland	426	981	\$147,029.87	\$345.14	0	0	\$0.00	426	981	\$147,029.87
Oceana	35	73	\$10,480.15	\$299.43	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,480.15
Ogemaw	29	66	\$9,227.00	\$318.17	0	0	\$0.00	29	66	\$9,227.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	28	63	\$9,905.00	\$353.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	63	\$9,905.00
Oscoda	9	18	\$2,183.00	\$242.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,183.00
Otsego	14	25	\$4,474.50	\$319.61	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,474.50
Ottawa	83	197	\$29,253.21	\$352.45	0	0	\$0.00	83	197	\$29,253.21
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,468.50	\$244.75	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,468.50
Roscommon	30	58	\$8,877.00	\$295.90	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$8,877.00
Saginaw	503	1,196	\$178,695.98	\$355.26	0	0	\$0.00	503	1,196	\$178,695.98
St. Clair	150	360	\$53,922.75	\$359.49	0	0	\$0.00	150	360	\$53,922.75
St. Joseph	42	105	\$17,048.00	\$405.90	0	0	\$0.00	42	105	\$17,048.00
Sanilac	29	64	\$9,913.00	\$341.83	0	0	\$0.00	29	64	\$9,913.00
Schoolcraft	9	13	\$2,322.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,322.00
Shiawassee	61	134	\$18,734.00	\$307.11	0	0	\$0.00	61	134	\$18,734.00
Tuscola	45	70	\$9,872.50	\$219.39	0	0	\$0.00	45	70	\$9,872.50
Van Buren	52	102	\$14,740.00	\$283.46	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$14,740.00
Washtenaw	191	426	\$64,055.40	\$335.37	0	0	\$0.00	191	426	\$64,055.40
Wayne	3,998	10,363	\$1,553,528.01	\$388.58	0	0	\$0.00	3,998	10,363	\$1,553,528.01
Wexford	71	157	\$22,797.50	\$321.09	0	0	\$0.00	71	157	\$22,797.50
x-Unassigned	8	15	\$2,472.00	\$309.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,472.00
Entire State	11,319	26,723	\$4,017,693.92	\$354.95	0	0	\$0.00	11,319	26,723	\$4,017,693.92

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	566	2,359	\$295,636.17	\$522.33	0	0	\$0.00	566	2,359	\$295,636.17
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	19	\$2,722.00	\$544.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,722.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$297.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$297.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Bay	5	20	\$2,033.36	\$406.67	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,033.36
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	3	8	\$1,633.00	\$544.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,633.00
Branch	15	45	\$7,437.00	\$495.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	45	\$7,437.00
Calhoun	6	23	\$3,105.00	\$517.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$3,105.00
Cass	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	9	\$1,259.50	\$629.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,259.50
Clare	5	20	\$2,211.00	\$442.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,211.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	4	\$294.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$294.00
Eaton	5	25	\$1,907.00	\$381.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$1,907.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	44	180	\$25,767.00	\$585.61	0	0	\$0.00	44	180	\$25,767.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$790.50	\$790.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$790.50
Grand Traverse	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Gratiot	7	31	\$3,972.00	\$567.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	31	\$3,972.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Houghton	3	11	\$1,457.00	\$485.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,457.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	29	126	\$16,022.50	\$552.50	0	0	\$0.00	29	126	\$16,022.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Iron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Isabella	5	16	\$2,223.50	\$444.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,223.50
Jackson	2	7	\$666.50	\$333.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$666.50
Kalamazoo	11	35	\$5,239.00	\$476.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	35	\$5,239.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	48	189	\$24,631.16	\$513.15	0	0	\$0.00	48	189	\$24,631.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	4	\$552.00	\$276.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$552.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	31	129	\$14,633.40	\$472.05	0	0	\$0.00	31	129	\$14,633.40
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	5	20	\$928.50	\$185.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$928.50
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	28	\$2,064.00	\$294.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$2,064.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	11	\$1,569.00	\$523.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,569.00
Montcalm	3	13	\$1,425.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,425.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	16	57	\$5,742.00	\$358.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	57	\$5,742.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Oakland	21	66	\$9,480.75	\$451.46	0	0	\$0.00	21	66	\$9,480.75
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$82.00	\$82.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$82.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	13	45	\$7,254.50	\$558.04	0	0	\$0.00	13	45	\$7,254.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Saginaw	14	65	\$8,192.50	\$585.18	0	0	\$0.00	14	65	\$8,192.50
St. Clair	3	16	\$2,196.00	\$732.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$2,196.00
St. Joseph	4	13	\$2,081.00	\$520.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,081.00
Sanilac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	10	\$1,589.00	\$529.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,589.00
Tuscola	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Van Buren	4	15	\$2,291.00	\$572.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,291.00
Washtenaw	11	42	\$6,113.00	\$555.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	42	\$6,113.00
Wayne	205	962	\$113,473.50	\$553.53	0	0	\$0.00	205	962	\$113,473.50
Wexford	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	566	2,359	\$295,636.17	\$522.33	0	0	\$0.00	566	2,359	\$295,636.17

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,519	23,024	\$3,450,642.44	\$362.50	0	0	\$0.00	9,519	23,024	\$3,450,642.44
Alcona	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Alger	4	7	\$1,139.00	\$284.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,139.00
Allegan	54	153	\$23,161.50	\$428.92	0	0	\$0.00	54	153	\$23,161.50
Alpena	31	54	\$7,883.00	\$254.29	0	0	\$0.00	31	54	\$7,883.00
Antrim	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Arenac	9	20	\$3,550.30	\$394.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,550.30
Baraga	7	9	\$1,430.00	\$204.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,430.00
Barry	30	63	\$9,652.50	\$321.75	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$9,652.50
Bay	113	233	\$34,918.30	\$309.01	0	0	\$0.00	113	233	\$34,918.30
Benzie	6	9	\$1,399.00	\$233.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,399.00
Berrien	124	259	\$38,705.00	\$312.14	0	0	\$0.00	124	259	\$38,705.00
Branch	39	82	\$12,585.50	\$322.71	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$12,585.50
Calhoun	178	390	\$58,617.16	\$329.31	0	0	\$0.00	178	390	\$58,617.16
Cass	19	47	\$6,343.00	\$333.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$6,343.00
Charlevoix	5	5	\$948.00	\$189.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$948.00
Cheboygan	14	27	\$4,839.00	\$345.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,839.00
Chippewa	21	51	\$7,608.30	\$362.30	0	0	\$0.00	21	51	\$7,608.30
Clare	47	92	\$15,071.00	\$320.66	0	0	\$0.00	47	92	\$15,071.00
Clinton	18	41	\$7,104.00	\$394.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$7,104.00
Crawford	7	16	\$2,637.00	\$376.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,637.00
Delta	21	33	\$5,206.00	\$247.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	33	\$5,206.00
Dickinson	8	10	\$1,747.50	\$218.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,747.50
Eaton	62	130	\$20,752.00	\$334.71	0	0	\$0.00	62	130	\$20,752.00
Emmet	7	12	\$1,758.00	\$251.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,758.00
Genesee	796	1,834	\$274,922.55	\$345.38	0	0	\$0.00	796	1,834	\$274,922.55
Gladwin	19	50	\$8,247.10	\$434.06	0	0	\$0.00	19	50	\$8,247.10
Gogebic	8	15	\$1,699.00	\$212.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,699.00
Grand Traverse	26	57	\$8,762.50	\$337.02	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,762.50
Gratiot	27	70	\$10,282.00	\$380.81	0	0	\$0.00	27	70	\$10,282.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	29	65	\$10,651.50	\$367.29	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$10,651.50
Houghton	16	27	\$4,263.50	\$266.47	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$4,263.50
Huron	11	27	\$4,055.50	\$368.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,055.50
Ingham	195	454	\$69,627.20	\$357.06	0	0	\$0.00	195	454	\$69,627.20
Ionia	23	42	\$6,704.50	\$291.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,704.50
Iosco	25	60	\$8,289.00	\$331.56	0	0	\$0.00	25	60	\$8,289.00
Iron	17	40	\$5,925.50	\$348.56	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$5,925.50
Isabella	44	110	\$16,517.00	\$375.39	0	0	\$0.00	44	110	\$16,517.00
Jackson	197	492	\$72,587.10	\$368.46	0	0	\$0.00	197	492	\$72,587.10
Kalamazoo	232	551	\$79,725.80	\$343.65	0	0	\$0.00	232	551	\$79,725.80
Kalkaska	15	36	\$4,802.00	\$320.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$4,802.00
Kent	618	1,501	\$224,663.92	\$363.53	0	0	\$0.00	618	1,501	\$224,663.92
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	25	49	\$7,046.50	\$281.86	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$7,046.50
Lapeer	41	90	\$13,210.36	\$322.20	0	0	\$0.00	41	90	\$13,210.36
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	71	155	\$23,368.00	\$329.13	0	0	\$0.00	71	155	\$23,368.00
Livingston	22	49	\$7,458.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$7,458.00
Luce	8	19	\$2,861.00	\$357.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,861.00
Mackinac	5	9	\$1,345.00	\$269.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,345.00
Macomb	476	1,171	\$176,118.22	\$370.00	0	0	\$0.00	476	1,171	\$176,118.22
Manistee	17	38	\$5,809.00	\$341.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,809.00
Marquette	49	99	\$14,470.16	\$295.31	0	0	\$0.00	49	99	\$14,470.16
Mason	11	27	\$4,161.00	\$378.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,161.00
Mecosta	49	108	\$15,924.10	\$324.98	0	0	\$0.00	49	108	\$15,924.10
Menominee	12	24	\$3,441.00	\$286.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,441.00
Midland	50	119	\$17,002.00	\$340.04	0	0	\$0.00	50	119	\$17,002.00
Missaukee	13	26	\$4,074.00	\$313.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,074.00
Monroe	114	264	\$38,752.50	\$339.93	0	0	\$0.00	114	264	\$38,752.50
Montcalm	38	82	\$12,386.50	\$325.96	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$12,386.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	8	\$1,107.50	\$184.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,107.50
Muskegon	365	778	\$117,968.80	\$323.20	0	0	\$0.00	365	778	\$117,968.80
Newaygo	63	119	\$18,491.86	\$293.52	0	0	\$0.00	63	119	\$18,491.86
Oakland	308	765	\$113,440.60	\$368.31	0	0	\$0.00	308	765	\$113,440.60
Oceana	23	51	\$7,159.50	\$311.28	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$7,159.50
Ogemaw	21	49	\$6,586.00	\$313.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$6,586.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	24	54	\$8,492.00	\$353.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	54	\$8,492.00
Oscoda	7	12	\$1,199.00	\$171.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,199.00
Otsego	12	22	\$3,815.50	\$317.96	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,815.50
Ottawa	69	172	\$25,909.21	\$375.50	0	0	\$0.00	69	172	\$25,909.21
Presque Isle	4	7	\$907.50	\$226.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$907.50
Roscommon	20	39	\$5,874.00	\$293.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,874.00
Saginaw	448	1,075	\$159,447.52	\$355.91	0	0	\$0.00	448	1,075	\$159,447.52
St. Clair	132	324	\$48,497.25	\$367.40	0	0	\$0.00	132	324	\$48,497.25
St. Joseph	33	84	\$13,936.00	\$422.30	0	0	\$0.00	33	84	\$13,936.00
Sanilac	26	57	\$8,795.00	\$338.27	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,795.00
Schoolcraft	7	10	\$1,761.00	\$251.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,761.00
Shiawassee	49	116	\$15,719.00	\$320.80	0	0	\$0.00	49	116	\$15,719.00
Tuscola	32	50	\$7,699.50	\$240.61	0	0	\$0.00	32	50	\$7,699.50
Van Buren	41	83	\$12,231.00	\$298.32	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$12,231.00
Washtenaw	145	344	\$50,587.40	\$348.88	0	0	\$0.00	145	344	\$50,587.40
Wayne	3,493	9,157	\$1,371,594.73	\$392.67	0	0	\$0.00	3,493	9,157	\$1,371,594.73
Wexford	58	127	\$19,947.50	\$343.92	0	0	\$0.00	58	127	\$19,947.50
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$2,069.00	\$344.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,069.00
Entire State	9,519	23,024	\$3,450,642.44	\$362.50	0	0	\$0.00	9,519	23,024	\$3,450,642.44

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,519	23,024	\$3,450,642.44	\$362.50	0	0	\$0.00	9,519	23,024	\$3,450,642.44
Alcona	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Alger	4	7	\$1,139.00	\$284.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,139.00
Allegan	54	153	\$23,161.50	\$428.92	0	0	\$0.00	54	153	\$23,161.50
Alpena	31	54	\$7,883.00	\$254.29	0	0	\$0.00	31	54	\$7,883.00
Antrim	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Arenac	9	20	\$3,550.30	\$394.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,550.30
Baraga	7	9	\$1,430.00	\$204.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,430.00
Barry	30	63	\$9,652.50	\$321.75	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$9,652.50
Bay	113	233	\$34,918.30	\$309.01	0	0	\$0.00	113	233	\$34,918.30
Benzie	6	9	\$1,399.00	\$233.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,399.00
Berrien	124	259	\$38,705.00	\$312.14	0	0	\$0.00	124	259	\$38,705.00
Branch	39	82	\$12,585.50	\$322.71	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$12,585.50
Calhoun	178	390	\$58,617.16	\$329.31	0	0	\$0.00	178	390	\$58,617.16
Cass	19	47	\$6,343.00	\$333.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$6,343.00
Charlevoix	5	5	\$948.00	\$189.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$948.00
Cheboygan	14	27	\$4,839.00	\$345.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,839.00
Chippewa	21	51	\$7,608.30	\$362.30	0	0	\$0.00	21	51	\$7,608.30
Clare	47	92	\$15,071.00	\$320.66	0	0	\$0.00	47	92	\$15,071.00
Clinton	18	41	\$7,104.00	\$394.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$7,104.00
Crawford	7	16	\$2,637.00	\$376.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,637.00
Delta	21	33	\$5,206.00	\$247.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	33	\$5,206.00
Dickinson	8	10	\$1,747.50	\$218.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,747.50
Eaton	62	130	\$20,752.00	\$334.71	0	0	\$0.00	62	130	\$20,752.00
Emmet	7	12	\$1,758.00	\$251.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,758.00
Genesee	796	1,834	\$274,922.55	\$345.38	0	0	\$0.00	796	1,834	\$274,922.55
Gladwin	19	50	\$8,247.10	\$434.06	0	0	\$0.00	19	50	\$8,247.10
Gogebic	8	15	\$1,699.00	\$212.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$1,699.00
Grand Traverse	26	57	\$8,762.50	\$337.02	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,762.50
Gratiot	27	70	\$10,282.00	\$380.81	0	0	\$0.00	27	70	\$10,282.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	29	65	\$10,651.50	\$367.29	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$10,651.50
Houghton	16	27	\$4,263.50	\$266.47	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$4,263.50
Huron	11	27	\$4,055.50	\$368.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,055.50
Ingham	195	454	\$69,627.20	\$357.06	0	0	\$0.00	195	454	\$69,627.20
Ionia	23	42	\$6,704.50	\$291.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,704.50
Iosco	25	60	\$8,289.00	\$331.56	0	0	\$0.00	25	60	\$8,289.00
Iron	17	40	\$5,925.50	\$348.56	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$5,925.50
Isabella	44	110	\$16,517.00	\$375.39	0	0	\$0.00	44	110	\$16,517.00
Jackson	197	492	\$72,587.10	\$368.46	0	0	\$0.00	197	492	\$72,587.10
Kalamazoo	232	551	\$79,725.80	\$343.65	0	0	\$0.00	232	551	\$79,725.80
Kalkaska	15	36	\$4,802.00	\$320.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	36	\$4,802.00
Kent	618	1,501	\$224,663.92	\$363.53	0	0	\$0.00	618	1,501	\$224,663.92
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	25	49	\$7,046.50	\$281.86	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$7,046.50
Lapeer	41	90	\$13,210.36	\$322.20	0	0	\$0.00	41	90	\$13,210.36
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	71	155	\$23,368.00	\$329.13	0	0	\$0.00	71	155	\$23,368.00
Livingston	22	49	\$7,458.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$7,458.00
Luce	8	19	\$2,861.00	\$357.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,861.00
Mackinac	5	9	\$1,345.00	\$269.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,345.00
Macomb	476	1,171	\$176,118.22	\$370.00	0	0	\$0.00	476	1,171	\$176,118.22
Manistee	17	38	\$5,809.00	\$341.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,809.00
Marquette	49	99	\$14,470.16	\$295.31	0	0	\$0.00	49	99	\$14,470.16
Mason	11	27	\$4,161.00	\$378.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,161.00
Mecosta	49	108	\$15,924.10	\$324.98	0	0	\$0.00	49	108	\$15,924.10
Menominee	12	24	\$3,441.00	\$286.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,441.00
Midland	50	119	\$17,002.00	\$340.04	0	0	\$0.00	50	119	\$17,002.00
Missaukee	13	26	\$4,074.00	\$313.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,074.00
Monroe	114	264	\$38,752.50	\$339.93	0	0	\$0.00	114	264	\$38,752.50
Montcalm	38	82	\$12,386.50	\$325.96	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$12,386.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	8	\$1,107.50	\$184.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,107.50
Muskegon	365	778	\$117,968.80	\$323.20	0	0	\$0.00	365	778	\$117,968.80
Newaygo	63	119	\$18,491.86	\$293.52	0	0	\$0.00	63	119	\$18,491.86
Oakland	308	765	\$113,440.60	\$368.31	0	0	\$0.00	308	765	\$113,440.60
Oceana	23	51	\$7,159.50	\$311.28	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$7,159.50
Ogemaw	21	49	\$6,586.00	\$313.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$6,586.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	24	54	\$8,492.00	\$353.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	54	\$8,492.00
Oscoda	7	12	\$1,199.00	\$171.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,199.00
Otsego	12	22	\$3,815.50	\$317.96	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,815.50
Ottawa	69	172	\$25,909.21	\$375.50	0	0	\$0.00	69	172	\$25,909.21
Presque Isle	4	7	\$907.50	\$226.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$907.50
Roscommon	20	39	\$5,874.00	\$293.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,874.00
Saginaw	448	1,075	\$159,447.52	\$355.91	0	0	\$0.00	448	1,075	\$159,447.52
St. Clair	132	324	\$48,497.25	\$367.40	0	0	\$0.00	132	324	\$48,497.25
St. Joseph	33	84	\$13,936.00	\$422.30	0	0	\$0.00	33	84	\$13,936.00
Sanilac	26	57	\$8,795.00	\$338.27	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,795.00
Schoolcraft	7	10	\$1,761.00	\$251.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,761.00
Shiawassee	49	116	\$15,719.00	\$320.80	0	0	\$0.00	49	116	\$15,719.00
Tuscola	32	50	\$7,699.50	\$240.61	0	0	\$0.00	32	50	\$7,699.50
Van Buren	41	83	\$12,231.00	\$298.32	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$12,231.00
Washtenaw	145	344	\$50,587.40	\$348.88	0	0	\$0.00	145	344	\$50,587.40
Wayne	3,493	9,157	\$1,371,594.73	\$392.67	0	0	\$0.00	3,493	9,157	\$1,371,594.73
Wexford	58	127	\$19,947.50	\$343.92	0	0	\$0.00	58	127	\$19,947.50
x-Unassigned	6	10	\$2,069.00	\$344.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,069.00
Entire State	9,519	23,024	\$3,450,642.44	\$362.50	0	0	\$0.00	9,519	23,024	\$3,450,642.44

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,368	6,058	\$862,687.65	\$364.31	0	0	\$0.00	2,368	6,058	\$862,687.65
Alcona	2	4	\$571.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$571.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	20	49	\$6,689.00	\$334.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	49	\$6,689.00
Alpena	7	16	\$2,859.00	\$408.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,859.00
Antrim	5	8	\$1,168.00	\$233.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,168.00
Arenac	3	10	\$1,281.00	\$427.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,281.00
Baraga	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Barry	11	24	\$3,609.00	\$328.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,609.00
Bay	25	56	\$9,058.36	\$362.33	0	0	\$0.00	25	56	\$9,058.36
Benzie	4	8	\$1,228.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,228.00
Berrien	25	52	\$8,596.00	\$343.84	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$8,596.00
Branch	23	57	\$9,524.00	\$414.09	0	0	\$0.00	23	57	\$9,524.00
Calhoun	40	90	\$13,635.00	\$340.88	0	0	\$0.00	40	90	\$13,635.00
Cass	12	27	\$3,808.00	\$317.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,808.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Cheboygan	6	14	\$1,967.50	\$327.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,967.50
Chippewa	8	25	\$3,598.50	\$449.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	25	\$3,598.50
Clare	12	35	\$4,082.00	\$340.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	35	\$4,082.00
Clinton	4	8	\$1,384.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,384.00
Crawford	6	12	\$1,736.00	\$289.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,736.00
Delta	9	15	\$2,527.00	\$280.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,527.00
Dickinson	4	11	\$1,294.00	\$323.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,294.00
Eaton	14	38	\$3,764.00	\$268.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	38	\$3,764.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	165	397	\$58,891.36	\$356.92	0	0	\$0.00	165	397	\$58,891.36
Gladwin	7	10	\$1,860.00	\$265.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,860.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$790.50	\$790.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$790.50
Grand Traverse	10	26	\$4,050.00	\$405.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$4,050.00
Gratiot	13	38	\$4,720.00	\$363.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	38	\$4,720.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	17	\$2,663.00	\$443.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,663.00
Houghton	8	18	\$2,608.00	\$326.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,608.00
Huron	4	6	\$785.00	\$196.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$785.00
Ingham	77	220	\$30,594.00	\$397.32	0	0	\$0.00	77	220	\$30,594.00
Ionia	15	25	\$3,236.00	\$215.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,236.00
Iosco	6	14	\$2,208.20	\$368.03	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,208.20
Iron	3	6	\$1,053.00	\$351.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,053.00
Isabella	12	28	\$4,113.50	\$342.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,113.50
Jackson	32	64	\$9,753.50	\$304.80	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$9,753.50
Kalamazoo	39	93	\$14,501.00	\$371.82	0	0	\$0.00	39	93	\$14,501.00
Kalkaska	3	6	\$807.00	\$269.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$807.00
Kent	134	367	\$51,423.66	\$383.76	0	0	\$0.00	134	367	\$51,423.66
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	6	\$1,025.00	\$341.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,025.00
Lapeer	11	16	\$3,005.00	\$273.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$3,005.00
Leelanau	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Lenawee	24	45	\$7,541.50	\$314.23	0	0	\$0.00	24	45	\$7,541.50
Livingston	15	31	\$4,223.00	\$281.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,223.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	154	404	\$57,172.20	\$371.25	0	0	\$0.00	154	404	\$57,172.20
Manistee	8	15	\$2,890.00	\$361.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,890.00
Marquette	8	16	\$2,931.00	\$366.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,931.00
Mason	6	13	\$2,093.00	\$348.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,093.00
Mecosta	12	28	\$2,279.50	\$189.96	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$2,279.50
Menominee	6	11	\$1,600.00	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,600.00
Midland	12	36	\$3,581.00	\$298.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$3,581.00
Missaukee	5	12	\$1,932.00	\$386.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,932.00
Monroe	39	87	\$12,259.00	\$314.33	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$12,259.00
Montcalm	9	26	\$3,202.50	\$355.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	26	\$3,202.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Muskegon	97	192	\$27,332.46	\$281.78	0	0	\$0.00	97	192	\$27,332.46
Newaygo	26	52	\$8,668.00	\$333.38	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,668.00
Oakland	139	282	\$43,070.02	\$309.86	0	0	\$0.00	139	282	\$43,070.02
Oceana	13	26	\$3,917.65	\$301.36	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,917.65
Ogemaw	8	17	\$2,641.00	\$330.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,641.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	5	14	\$1,495.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$1,495.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Otsego	2	3	\$659.00	\$329.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$659.00
Ottawa	27	70	\$10,598.50	\$392.54	0	0	\$0.00	27	70	\$10,598.50
Presque Isle	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Roscommon	11	22	\$3,495.00	\$317.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,495.00
Saginaw	69	186	\$27,440.96	\$397.70	0	0	\$0.00	69	186	\$27,440.96
St. Clair	21	52	\$7,621.50	\$362.93	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$7,621.50
St. Joseph	13	34	\$5,193.00	\$399.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$5,193.00
Sanilac	4	10	\$1,610.00	\$402.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,610.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Shiawassee	15	28	\$4,604.00	\$306.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,604.00
Tuscola	15	30	\$3,598.00	\$239.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$3,598.00
Van Buren	15	34	\$4,800.00	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,800.00
Washtenaw	57	124	\$19,581.00	\$343.53	0	0	\$0.00	57	124	\$19,581.00
Wayne	711	2,168	\$295,406.78	\$415.48	0	0	\$0.00	711	2,168	\$295,406.78
Wexford	14	34	\$3,447.00	\$246.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$3,447.00
x-Unassigned	3	7	\$403.00	\$134.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$403.00
Entire State	2,368	6,058	\$862,687.65	\$364.31	0	0	\$0.00	2,368	6,058	\$862,687.65

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,802	3,699	\$567,051.48	\$314.68	0	0	\$0.00	1,802	3,699	\$567,051.48
Alcona	2	4	\$571.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$571.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	15	30	\$3,967.00	\$264.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$3,967.00
Alpena	7	16	\$2,859.00	\$408.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,859.00
Antrim	5	8	\$1,168.00	\$233.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,168.00
Arenac	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Baraga	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Barry	10	21	\$3,117.00	\$311.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,117.00
Bay	20	36	\$7,025.00	\$351.25	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$7,025.00
Benzie	4	8	\$1,228.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,228.00
Berrien	22	44	\$6,963.00	\$316.50	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,963.00
Branch	8	12	\$2,087.00	\$260.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,087.00
Calhoun	34	67	\$10,530.00	\$309.71	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$10,530.00
Cass	11	23	\$3,211.00	\$291.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,211.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	14	\$1,967.50	\$327.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,967.50
Chippewa	6	16	\$2,339.00	\$389.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,339.00
Clare	7	15	\$1,871.00	\$267.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,871.00
Clinton	4	8	\$1,384.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,384.00
Crawford	6	12	\$1,736.00	\$289.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,736.00
Delta	9	15	\$2,527.00	\$280.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,527.00
Dickinson	3	7	\$1,000.00	\$333.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,000.00
Eaton	9	13	\$1,857.00	\$206.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$1,857.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	121	217	\$33,124.36	\$273.76	0	0	\$0.00	121	217	\$33,124.36
Gladwin	7	10	\$1,860.00	\$265.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,860.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	8	16	\$2,625.00	\$328.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,625.00
Gratiot	6	7	\$748.00	\$124.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$748.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	13	\$2,066.00	\$413.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$2,066.00
Houghton	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Huron	4	6	\$785.00	\$196.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$785.00
Ingham	48	94	\$14,571.50	\$303.57	0	0	\$0.00	48	94	\$14,571.50
Ionia	15	25	\$3,236.00	\$215.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,236.00
Iosco	5	8	\$1,380.20	\$276.04	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,380.20
Iron	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Isabella	7	12	\$1,890.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,890.00
Jackson	30	57	\$9,087.00	\$302.90	0	0	\$0.00	30	57	\$9,087.00
Kalamazoo	28	58	\$9,262.00	\$330.79	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$9,262.00
Kalkaska	3	6	\$807.00	\$269.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$807.00
Kent	86	178	\$26,792.50	\$311.54	0	0	\$0.00	86	178	\$26,792.50
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	6	\$1,025.00	\$341.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,025.00
Lapeer	9	12	\$2,453.00	\$272.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,453.00
Leelanau	3	5	\$806.00	\$268.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$806.00
Lenawee	21	34	\$5,855.50	\$278.83	0	0	\$0.00	21	34	\$5,855.50
Livingston	15	31	\$4,223.00	\$281.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,223.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Macomb	123	275	\$42,538.80	\$345.84	0	0	\$0.00	123	275	\$42,538.80
Manistee	8	15	\$2,890.00	\$361.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,890.00
Marquette	7	13	\$2,439.00	\$348.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,439.00
Mason	5	10	\$1,601.00	\$320.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,601.00
Mecosta	7	8	\$1,351.00	\$193.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,351.00
Menominee	6	11	\$1,600.00	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,600.00
Midland	5	8	\$1,517.00	\$303.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,517.00
Missaukee	5	12	\$1,932.00	\$386.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,932.00
Monroe	36	76	\$10,690.00	\$296.94	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$10,690.00
Montcalm	6	13	\$1,777.50	\$296.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,777.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Muskegon	81	135	\$21,590.46	\$266.55	0	0	\$0.00	81	135	\$21,590.46
Newaygo	24	44	\$7,474.00	\$311.42	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$7,474.00
Oakland	118	216	\$33,589.27	\$284.65	0	0	\$0.00	118	216	\$33,589.27
Oceana	12	22	\$3,320.65	\$276.72	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,320.65
Ogemaw	8	17	\$2,641.00	\$330.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,641.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	4	9	\$1,413.00	\$353.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,413.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Otsego	2	3	\$659.00	\$329.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$659.00
Ottawa	14	25	\$3,344.00	\$238.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,344.00
Presque Isle	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Roscommon	10	19	\$3,003.00	\$300.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,003.00
Saginaw	55	121	\$19,248.46	\$349.97	0	0	\$0.00	55	121	\$19,248.46
St. Clair	18	36	\$5,425.50	\$301.42	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,425.50
St. Joseph	9	21	\$3,112.00	\$345.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,112.00
Sanilac	3	7	\$1,118.00	\$372.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,118.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Shiawassee	12	18	\$3,015.00	\$251.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$3,015.00
Tuscola	13	20	\$2,173.00	\$167.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$2,173.00
Van Buren	11	19	\$2,509.00	\$228.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,509.00
Washtenaw	46	82	\$13,468.00	\$292.78	0	0	\$0.00	46	82	\$13,468.00
Wayne	506	1,206	\$181,933.28	\$359.55	0	0	\$0.00	506	1,206	\$181,933.28
Wexford	13	30	\$2,850.00	\$219.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$2,850.00
x-Unassigned	2	5	\$403.00	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$403.00
Entire State	1,802	3,699	\$567,051.48	\$314.68	0	0	\$0.00	1,802	3,699	\$567,051.48

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	566	2,359	\$295,636.17	\$522.33	0	0	\$0.00	566	2,359	\$295,636.17
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	19	\$2,722.00	\$544.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,722.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$297.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$297.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Bay	5	20	\$2,033.36	\$406.67	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,033.36
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	3	8	\$1,633.00	\$544.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,633.00
Branch	15	45	\$7,437.00	\$495.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	45	\$7,437.00
Calhoun	6	23	\$3,105.00	\$517.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$3,105.00
Cass	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Charlevoix	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	2	9	\$1,259.50	\$629.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,259.50
Clare	5	20	\$2,211.00	\$442.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,211.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	4	\$294.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$294.00
Eaton	5	25	\$1,907.00	\$381.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$1,907.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	44	180	\$25,767.00	\$585.61	0	0	\$0.00	44	180	\$25,767.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$790.50	\$790.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$790.50
Grand Traverse	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Gratiot	7	31	\$3,972.00	\$567.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	31	\$3,972.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Houghton	3	11	\$1,457.00	\$485.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,457.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	29	126	\$16,022.50	\$552.50	0	0	\$0.00	29	126	\$16,022.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Iron	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Isabella	5	16	\$2,223.50	\$444.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,223.50
Jackson	2	7	\$666.50	\$333.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$666.50
Kalamazoo	11	35	\$5,239.00	\$476.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	35	\$5,239.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	48	189	\$24,631.16	\$513.15	0	0	\$0.00	48	189	\$24,631.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	4	\$552.00	\$276.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$552.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	31	129	\$14,633.40	\$472.05	0	0	\$0.00	31	129	\$14,633.40
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	5	20	\$928.50	\$185.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$928.50
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	28	\$2,064.00	\$294.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$2,064.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	11	\$1,569.00	\$523.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,569.00
Montcalm	3	13	\$1,425.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,425.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	16	57	\$5,742.00	\$358.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	57	\$5,742.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Oakland	21	66	\$9,480.75	\$451.46	0	0	\$0.00	21	66	\$9,480.75
Oceana	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$82.00	\$82.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$82.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	13	45	\$7,254.50	\$558.04	0	0	\$0.00	13	45	\$7,254.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Saginaw	14	65	\$8,192.50	\$585.18	0	0	\$0.00	14	65	\$8,192.50
St. Clair	3	16	\$2,196.00	\$732.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$2,196.00
St. Joseph	4	13	\$2,081.00	\$520.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,081.00
Sanilac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	10	\$1,589.00	\$529.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,589.00
Tuscola	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Van Buren	4	15	\$2,291.00	\$572.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,291.00
Washtenaw	11	42	\$6,113.00	\$555.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	42	\$6,113.00
Wayne	205	962	\$113,473.50	\$553.53	0	0	\$0.00	205	962	\$113,473.50
Wexford	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Entire State	566	2,359	\$295,636.17	\$522.33	0	0	\$0.00	566	2,359	\$295,636.17

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	26,723	21,019	5,704	2,359	1,458	901	29,082	22,477	6,605
Alcona	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Alger	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Allegan	183	138	45	19	9	10	202	147	55
Alpena	70	60	10	0	0	0	70	60	10
Antrim	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Arenac	26	19	7	4	2	2	30	21	9
Baraga	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Barry	84	66	18	3	1	2	87	67	20
Bay	269	209	60	20	11	9	289	220	69
Benzie	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Berrien	303	266	37	8	8	0	311	274	37
Branch	94	72	22	45	21	24	139	93	46
Calhoun	457	363	94	23	11	12	480	374	106
Cass	70	64	6	4	2	2	74	66	8
Charlevoix	5	5	0	2	0	2	7	5	2
Cheboygan	41	34	7	0	0	0	41	34	7
Chippewa	67	52	15	9	5	4	76	57	19
Clare	107	90	17	20	12	8	127	102	25
Clinton	49	39	10	0	0	0	49	39	10
Crawford	28	22	6	0	0	0	28	22	6
Delta	48	42	6	0	0	0	48	42	6
Dickinson	17	13	4	4	2	2	21	15	6
Eaton	143	110	33	25	17	8	168	127	41
Emmet	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Genesee	2,051	1,577	474	180	96	84	2,231	1,673	558
Gladwin	60	42	18	0	0	0	60	42	18
Gogebic	15	13	2	3	1	2	18	14	4
Grand Traverse	73	57	16	10	6	4	83	63	20
Gratiot	77	58	19	31	17	14	108	75	33

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	78	59	19	4	2	2	82	61	21
Houghton	34	26	8	11	7	4	45	33	12
Huron	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Ingham	548	454	94	126	81	45	674	535	139
Ionia	67	59	8	0	0	0	67	59	8
Iosco	68	54	14	6	4	2	74	58	16
Iron	43	31	12	3	1	2	46	32	14
Isabella	122	91	31	16	6	10	138	97	41
Jackson	549	437	112	7	3	4	556	440	116
Kalamazoo	609	485	124	35	23	12	644	508	136
Kalkaska	42	32	10	0	0	0	42	32	10
Kent	1,679	1,354	325	189	131	58	1,868	1,485	383
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	55	46	9	0	0	0	55	46	9
Lapeer	102	78	24	4	2	2	106	80	26
Leelanau	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Lenawee	189	149	40	11	6	5	200	155	45
Livingston	80	64	16	0	0	0	80	64	16
Luce	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Mackinac	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Macomb	1,446	1,099	347	129	72	57	1,575	1,171	404
Manistee	53	40	13	0	0	0	53	40	13
Marquette	112	91	21	3	1	2	115	92	23
Mason	37	29	8	3	1	2	40	30	10
Mecosta	116	90	26	20	10	10	136	100	36
Menominee	35	29	6	0	0	0	35	29	6
Midland	127	91	36	28	16	12	155	107	48
Missaukee	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Monroe	340	268	72	11	5	6	351	273	78
Montcalm	95	76	19	13	7	6	108	83	25

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\*

## September 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Muskegon	913	727	186	57	37	20	970	764	206
Newaygo	163	140	23	8	4	4	171	144	27
Oakland	981	786	195	66	43	23	1,047	829	218
Oceana	73	60	13	4	2	2	77	62	15
Ogemaw	66	55	11	0	0	0	66	55	11
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	63	47	16	5	3	2	68	50	18
Oscoda	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Otsego	25	17	8	0	0	0	25	17	8
Ottawa	197	150	47	45	21	24	242	171	71
Presque Isle	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Roscommon	58	47	11	3	1	2	61	48	13
Saginaw	1,196	969	227	65	39	26	1,261	1,008	253
St. Clair	360	288	72	16	10	6	376	298	78
St. Joseph	105	81	24	13	11	2	118	92	26
Sanilac	64	53	11	3	1	2	67	54	13
Schoolcraft	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Shiawassee	134	111	23	10	4	6	144	115	29
Tuscola	70	61	9	10	6	4	80	67	13
Van Buren	102	93	9	15	12	3	117	105	12
Washtenaw	426	341	85	42	26	16	468	367	101
Wayne	10,363	8,022	2,341	962	635	327	11,325	8,657	2,668
Wexford	157	120	37	4	2	2	161	122	39
x-Unassigned	15	13	2	2	2	0	17	15	2
Entire State	26,723	21,019	5,704	2,359	1,458	901	29,082	22,477	6,605

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15     Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	23,024	18,168	4,856	0	0	0	23,024	18,168	4,856
Alcona	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Alger	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Allegan	153	115	38	0	0	0	153	115	38
Alpena	54	50	4	0	0	0	54	50	4
Antrim	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Arenac	20	15	5	0	0	0	20	15	5
Baraga	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Barry	63	47	16	0	0	0	63	47	16
Bay	233	188	45	0	0	0	233	188	45
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	259	227	32	0	0	0	259	227	32
Branch	82	62	20	0	0	0	82	62	20
Calhoun	390	309	81	0	0	0	390	309	81
Cass	47	42	5	0	0	0	47	42	5
Charlevoix	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Cheboygan	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Chippewa	51	39	12	0	0	0	51	39	12
Clare	92	78	14	0	0	0	92	78	14
Clinton	41	33	8	0	0	0	41	33	8
Crawford	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Delta	33	30	3	0	0	0	33	30	3
Dickinson	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Eaton	130	98	32	0	0	0	130	98	32
Emmet	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Genesee	1,834	1,406	428	0	0	0	1,834	1,406	428
Gladwin	50	35	15	0	0	0	50	35	15
Gogebic	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Grand Traverse	57	46	11	0	0	0	57	46	11
Gratiot	70	51	19	0	0	0	70	51	19

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	65	50	15	0	0	0	65	50	15
Houghton	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7
Huron	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Ingham	454	379	75	0	0	0	454	379	75
Ionia	42	36	6	0	0	0	42	36	6
Iosco	60	48	12	0	0	0	60	48	12
Iron	40	29	11	0	0	0	40	29	11
Isabella	110	81	29	0	0	0	110	81	29
Jackson	492	389	103	0	0	0	492	389	103
Kalamazoo	551	441	110	0	0	0	551	441	110
Kalkaska	36	28	8	0	0	0	36	28	8
Kent	1,501	1,221	280	0	0	0	1,501	1,221	280
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	49	42	7	0	0	0	49	42	7
Lapeer	90	71	19	0	0	0	90	71	19
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	155	121	34	0	0	0	155	121	34
Livingston	49	37	12	0	0	0	49	37	12
Luce	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Mackinac	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Macomb	1,171	898	273	0	0	0	1,171	898	273
Manistee	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Marquette	99	83	16	0	0	0	99	83	16
Mason	27	21	6	0	0	0	27	21	6
Mecosta	108	83	25	0	0	0	108	83	25
Menominee	24	19	5	0	0	0	24	19	5
Midland	119	86	33	0	0	0	119	86	33
Missaukee	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Monroe	264	206	58	0	0	0	264	206	58
Montcalm	82	64	18	0	0	0	82	64	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**September 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Muskegon	778	613	165	0	0	0	778	613	165
Newaygo	119	104	15	0	0	0	119	104	15
Oakland	765	613	152	0	0	0	765	613	152
Oceana	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Ogemaw	49	41	8	0	0	0	49	41	8
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	54	40	14	0	0	0	54	40	14
Oscoda	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Otsego	22	15	7	0	0	0	22	15	7
Ottawa	172	130	42	0	0	0	172	130	42
Presque Isle	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Roscommon	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Saginaw	1,075	878	197	0	0	0	1,075	878	197
St. Clair	324	258	66	0	0	0	324	258	66
St. Joseph	84	65	19	0	0	0	84	65	19
Sanilac	57	47	10	0	0	0	57	47	10
Schoolcraft	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Shiawassee	116	97	19	0	0	0	116	97	19
Tuscola	50	44	6	0	0	0	50	44	6
Van Buren	83	75	8	0	0	0	83	75	8
Washtenaw	344	277	67	0	0	0	344	277	67
Wayne	9,157	7,131	2,026	0	0	0	9,157	7,131	2,026
Wexford	127	99	28	0	0	0	127	99	28
x-Unassigned	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Entire State	23,024	18,168	4,856	0	0	0	23,024	18,168	4,856

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,699	2,851	848	2,359	1,458	901	6,058	4,309	1,749
Alcona	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	30	23	7	19	9	10	49	32	17
Alpena	16	10	6	0	0	0	16	10	6
Antrim	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Arenac	6	4	2	4	2	2	10	6	4
Baraga	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Barry	21	19	2	3	1	2	24	20	4
Bay	36	21	15	20	11	9	56	32	24
Benzie	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Berrien	44	39	5	8	8	0	52	47	5
Branch	12	10	2	45	21	24	57	31	26
Calhoun	67	54	13	23	11	12	90	65	25
Cass	23	22	1	4	2	2	27	24	3
Charlevoix	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Cheboygan	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Chippewa	16	13	3	9	5	4	25	18	7
Clare	15	12	3	20	12	8	35	24	11
Clinton	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Crawford	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Delta	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Dickinson	7	4	3	4	2	2	11	6	5
Eaton	13	12	1	25	17	8	38	29	9
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	217	171	46	180	96	84	397	267	130
Gladwin	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Gogebic	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Grand Traverse	16	11	5	10	6	4	26	17	9
Gratiot	7	7	0	31	17	14	38	24	14

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	13	9	4	4	2	2	17	11	6
Houghton	7	6	1	11	7	4	18	13	5
Huron	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Ingham	94	75	19	126	81	45	220	156	64
Ionia	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Iosco	8	6	2	6	4	2	14	10	4
Iron	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Isabella	12	10	2	16	6	10	28	16	12
Jackson	57	48	9	7	3	4	64	51	13
Kalamazoo	58	44	14	35	23	12	93	67	26
Kalkaska	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Kent	178	133	45	189	131	58	367	264	103
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Lapeer	12	7	5	4	2	2	16	9	7
Leelanau	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Lenawee	34	28	6	11	6	5	45	34	11
Livingston	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	275	201	74	129	72	57	404	273	131
Manistee	15	9	6	0	0	0	15	9	6
Marquette	13	8	5	3	1	2	16	9	7
Mason	10	8	2	3	1	2	13	9	4
Mecosta	8	7	1	20	10	10	28	17	11
Menominee	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Midland	8	5	3	28	16	12	36	21	15
Missaukee	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Monroe	76	62	14	11	5	6	87	67	20
Montcalm	13	12	1	13	7	6	26	19	7

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
September 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Muskegon	135	114	21	57	37	20	192	151	41
Newaygo	44	36	8	8	4	4	52	40	12
Oakland	216	173	43	66	43	23	282	216	66
Oceana	22	19	3	4	2	2	26	21	5
Ogemaw	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	9	7	2	5	3	2	14	10	4
Oscoda	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Otsego	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Ottawa	25	20	5	45	21	24	70	41	29
Presque Isle	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Roscommon	19	16	3	3	1	2	22	17	5
Saginaw	121	91	30	65	39	26	186	130	56
St. Clair	36	30	6	16	10	6	52	40	12
St. Joseph	21	16	5	13	11	2	34	27	7
Sanilac	7	6	1	3	1	2	10	7	3
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Shiawassee	18	14	4	10	4	6	28	18	10
Tuscola	20	17	3	10	6	4	30	23	7
Van Buren	19	18	1	15	12	3	34	30	4
Washtenaw	82	64	18	42	26	16	124	90	34
Wayne	1,206	891	315	962	635	327	2,168	1,526	642
Wexford	30	21	9	4	2	2	34	23	11
x-Unassigned	5	3	2	2	2	0	7	5	2
Entire State	3,699	2,851	848	2,359	1,458	901	6,058	4,309	1,749

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,022	1,095	\$308,744.00	\$302.10
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Bay	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	20	21	\$5,911.00	\$295.55
Calhoun	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Cass	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	58	61	\$18,039.00	\$311.02
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	101	106	\$29,622.00	\$293.29
Gladwin	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gratiot	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	2	2	\$459.00	\$229.50
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	166	179	\$50,168.00	\$302.22
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Iron	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Isabella	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Jackson	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Kalamazoo	4	4	\$1,377.00	\$344.25
Kalkaska	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Kent	231	242	\$69,492.50	\$300.83
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	2	\$464.00	\$232.00
Livingston	3	4	\$925.00	\$308.33
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	53	61	\$16,182.00	\$305.32
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	4	5	\$1,321.00	\$330.25
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	2	2	\$765.00	\$382.50

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**September 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	4	4	\$918.00	\$229.50
Newaygo	2	2	\$459.00	\$229.50
Oakland	41	45	\$12,979.00	\$316.56
Oceana	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$765.00	\$382.50
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	191	209	\$58,312.50	\$305.30
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	17	\$5,009.00	\$294.65
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	31	34	\$8,832.00	\$284.90
Wayne	52	54	\$15,437.00	\$296.87
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Entire State	1,022	1,095	\$308,744.00	\$302.10

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	2,026	2,065	\$440,200.00	\$217.28
Alcona	2	2	\$1,100.00	\$550.00
Alger	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Allegan	14	14	\$2,449.00	\$174.93
Alpena	12	12	\$2,190.00	\$182.50
Antrim	2	2	\$1,269.00	\$634.50
Arenac	2	2	\$1,100.00	\$550.00
Baraga	4	4	\$849.00	\$212.25
Barry	10	10	\$2,000.00	\$200.00
Bay	28	28	\$7,410.00	\$264.64
Benzie	1	1	\$82.50	\$82.50
Berrien	29	29	\$9,863.00	\$340.10
Branch	7	7	\$1,300.00	\$185.71
Calhoun	24	24	\$4,418.00	\$184.08
Cass	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	8	8	\$722.50	\$90.31
Cheboygan	5	5	\$812.00	\$162.40
Chippewa	11	11	\$4,498.00	\$408.91
Clare	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Clinton	13	13	\$2,381.00	\$183.15
Crawford	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Delta	16	16	\$3,271.50	\$204.47
Dickinson	12	12	\$1,499.00	\$124.92
Eaton	23	24	\$4,464.00	\$194.09
Emmet	6	6	\$1,269.00	\$211.50
Genesee	138	138	\$27,122.00	\$196.54
Gladwin	9	9	\$6,529.00	\$725.44
Gogebic	9	9	\$1,788.00	\$198.67
Grand Traverse	31	31	\$3,451.50	\$111.34
Gratiot	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	8	8	\$1,560.00	\$195.00
Houghton	10	10	\$710.00	\$71.00
Huron	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Ingham	98	99	\$12,421.00	\$126.74
Ionia	11	11	\$2,589.00	\$235.36
Iosco	8	8	\$1,712.00	\$214.00
Iron	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Isabella	4	4	\$900.00	\$225.00
Jackson	17	18	\$3,815.00	\$224.41
Kalamazoo	28	28	\$8,857.00	\$316.32
Kalkaska	6	6	\$849.00	\$141.50
Kent	153	160	\$29,768.00	\$194.56
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	10	10	\$1,900.00	\$190.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	16	16	\$4,683.00	\$292.69
Livingston	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Luce	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Macomb	108	119	\$20,492.00	\$189.74
Manistee	3	3	\$610.50	\$203.50
Marquette	50	51	\$6,864.50	\$137.29
Mason	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Mecosta	17	17	\$4,170.00	\$245.29
Menominee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Midland	29	29	\$10,404.50	\$358.78
Missaukee	5	5	\$1,449.00	\$289.80
Monroe	41	41	\$18,561.50	\$452.72
Montcalm	13	13	\$1,793.50	\$137.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	37	37	\$18,300.00	\$494.59
Newaygo	6	6	\$1,500.00	\$250.00
Oakland	88	95	\$20,395.00	\$231.76
Oceana	7	7	\$1,900.00	\$271.43
Ogemaw	7	7	\$1,590.00	\$227.14
Ontonagon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Osceola	4	4	\$900.00	\$225.00
Oscoda	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Otsego	7	7	\$2,173.50	\$310.50
Ottawa	48	50	\$9,327.50	\$194.32
Presque Isle	2	2	\$298.00	\$149.00
Roscommon	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	53	53	\$11,375.00	\$214.62
St. Clair	48	48	\$13,377.50	\$278.70
St. Joseph	11	11	\$2,800.00	\$254.55
Sanilac	12	12	\$4,511.00	\$375.92
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Shiawassee	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Van Buren	10	10	\$2,099.00	\$209.90
Washtenaw	32	36	\$9,079.00	\$283.72
Wayne	504	508	\$93,705.50	\$185.92
Wexford	12	12	\$2,849.00	\$237.42
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$424.50	#DIV/0
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>2,026</b>	<b>2,065</b>	<b>\$440,200.00</b>	<b>\$217.28</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	741,936	1,381,431	832,900	548,531	\$238,351,132.06	\$321.26	\$172.54	1.86
Alcona	776	1,348	951	397	\$203,449.00	\$262.18	\$150.93	1.74
Alger	417	747	504	243	\$107,788.00	\$258.48	\$144.29	1.79
Allegan	5,201	10,518	6,013	4,505	\$1,660,257.00	\$319.22	\$157.85	2.02
Alpena	2,442	4,210	2,843	1,367	\$629,407.00	\$257.74	\$149.50	1.72
Antrim	1,152	2,196	1,415	781	\$332,473.00	\$288.61	\$151.40	1.91
Arenac	1,259	2,262	1,520	742	\$341,639.00	\$271.36	\$151.03	1.80
Baraga	579	1,039	666	373	\$168,848.00	\$291.62	\$162.51	1.79
Barry	2,671	5,258	3,207	2,051	\$810,461.00	\$303.43	\$154.14	1.97
Bay	8,452	14,968	9,679	5,289	\$2,456,023.00	\$290.58	\$164.08	1.77
Benzie	753	1,413	924	489	\$215,404.00	\$286.06	\$152.44	1.88
Berrien	11,780	21,938	12,764	9,174	\$3,661,292.00	\$310.81	\$166.89	1.86
Branch	2,817	5,666	3,371	2,295	\$858,716.00	\$304.83	\$151.56	2.01
Calhoun	12,574	23,610	14,185	9,425	\$3,935,714.00	\$313.00	\$166.70	1.88
Cass	3,360	6,481	3,926	2,555	\$1,061,682.00	\$315.98	\$163.81	1.93
Charlevoix	1,026	1,799	1,173	626	\$280,074.00	\$272.98	\$155.68	1.75
Cheboygan	1,749	3,206	2,119	1,087	\$473,979.00	\$271.00	\$147.84	1.83
Chippewa	2,248	4,221	2,619	1,602	\$667,969.00	\$297.14	\$158.25	1.88
Clare	3,569	6,507	4,425	2,082	\$1,032,528.00	\$289.30	\$158.68	1.82
Clinton	2,675	5,166	3,101	2,065	\$858,924.00	\$321.09	\$166.26	1.93
Crawford	1,231	2,196	1,484	712	\$350,770.00	\$284.95	\$159.73	1.78
Delta	2,460	4,359	2,892	1,467	\$662,172.00	\$269.18	\$151.91	1.77
Dickinson	1,472	2,607	1,701	906	\$399,153.00	\$271.16	\$153.11	1.77
Eaton	5,644	10,604	6,390	4,214	\$1,779,029.00	\$315.21	\$167.77	1.88
Emmet	1,296	2,198	1,485	713	\$347,161.00	\$267.87	\$157.94	1.70
Genesee	44,056	81,248	48,972	32,276	\$14,520,267.00	\$329.59	\$178.72	1.84
Gladwin	2,249	3,915	2,704	1,211	\$624,273.00	\$277.58	\$159.46	1.74
Gogebic	1,453	2,447	1,706	741	\$395,156.00	\$271.96	\$161.49	1.68
Grand Traverse	3,617	6,311	4,087	2,224	\$973,035.00	\$269.02	\$154.18	1.74
Gratiot	2,889	5,725	3,501	2,224	\$891,160.00	\$308.47	\$155.66	1.98

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**September 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,113	5,970	3,732	2,238	\$942,640.00	\$302.81	\$157.90	1.92
Houghton	1,860	3,487	2,211	1,276	\$537,188.00	\$288.81	\$154.05	1.87
Huron	1,906	3,464	2,269	1,195	\$522,767.00	\$274.27	\$150.91	1.82
Ingham	22,649	42,074	25,173	16,901	\$7,368,932.00	\$325.35	\$175.14	1.86
Ionia	3,722	6,965	4,324	2,641	\$1,117,214.00	\$300.16	\$160.40	1.87
Iosco	2,439	4,350	2,906	1,444	\$680,129.00	\$278.86	\$156.35	1.78
Iron	999	1,834	1,197	637	\$304,268.00	\$304.57	\$165.90	1.84
Isabella	4,423	8,055	5,170	2,885	\$1,340,443.00	\$303.06	\$166.41	1.82
Jackson	11,315	21,413	12,807	8,606	\$3,508,482.00	\$310.07	\$163.85	1.89
Kalamazoo	18,286	33,159	19,870	13,289	\$5,755,987.00	\$314.78	\$173.59	1.81
Kalkaska	1,270	2,309	1,510	799	\$348,154.00	\$274.14	\$150.78	1.82
Kent	37,863	71,629	40,703	30,926	\$12,134,543.00	\$320.49	\$169.41	1.89
Keweenaw	114	192	137	55	\$28,692.00	\$251.68	\$149.44	1.68
Lake	1,499	2,603	1,819	784	\$409,922.00	\$273.46	\$157.48	1.74
Lapeer	4,221	8,117	4,944	3,173	\$1,287,155.00	\$304.94	\$158.58	1.92
Leelanau	384	713	431	282	\$110,582.00	\$287.97	\$155.09	1.86
Lenawee	5,614	10,821	6,438	4,383	\$1,757,451.00	\$313.05	\$162.41	1.93
Livingston	4,404	7,826	4,967	2,859	\$1,312,973.00	\$298.13	\$167.77	1.78
Luce	470	846	568	278	\$134,391.00	\$285.94	\$158.85	1.80
Mackinac	573	961	677	284	\$146,903.00	\$256.38	\$152.86	1.68
Macomb	59,174	112,973	69,641	43,332	\$19,417,677.00	\$328.15	\$171.88	1.91
Manistee	1,774	3,110	2,085	1,025	\$472,481.00	\$266.34	\$151.92	1.75
Marquette	3,456	6,013	4,014	1,999	\$962,764.00	\$278.58	\$160.11	1.74
Mason	2,072	3,766	2,466	1,300	\$569,003.00	\$274.62	\$151.09	1.82
Mecosta	2,933	5,401	3,492	1,909	\$862,624.00	\$294.11	\$159.72	1.84
Menominee	1,362	2,362	1,562	800	\$372,515.00	\$273.51	\$157.71	1.73
Midland	4,743	8,696	5,599	3,097	\$1,367,902.00	\$288.40	\$157.30	1.83
Missaukee	942	1,872	1,148	724	\$280,040.00	\$297.28	\$149.59	1.99
Monroe	8,269	15,265	9,225	6,040	\$2,536,625.00	\$306.76	\$166.17	1.85
Montcalm	4,628	8,959	5,654	3,305	\$1,373,429.00	\$296.77	\$153.30	1.94

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	796	1,356	956	400	\$199,915.00	\$251.15	\$147.43	1.70
Muskegon	17,792	32,401	19,754	12,647	\$5,375,084.14	\$302.11	\$165.89	1.82
Newaygo	4,021	7,837	4,880	2,957	\$1,207,021.00	\$300.18	\$154.02	1.95
Oakland	53,140	90,573	58,230	32,343	\$16,036,153.00	\$301.77	\$177.05	1.70
Oceana	2,074	4,175	2,467	1,708	\$613,888.00	\$295.99	\$147.04	2.01
Ogemaw	2,194	3,842	2,636	1,206	\$583,446.00	\$265.93	\$151.86	1.75
Ontonagon	411	653	489	164	\$94,035.00	\$228.80	\$144.00	1.59
Osceola	1,805	3,601	2,168	1,433	\$568,427.00	\$314.92	\$157.85	2.00
Oscoda	856	1,490	1,054	436	\$225,179.00	\$263.06	\$151.13	1.74
Otsego	1,704	3,096	2,002	1,094	\$465,750.00	\$273.33	\$150.44	1.82
Ottawa	9,070	17,457	10,218	7,239	\$2,735,898.00	\$301.64	\$156.72	1.92
Presque Isle	865	1,465	1,026	439	\$218,932.00	\$253.10	\$149.44	1.69
Roscommon	2,452	4,138	2,924	1,214	\$658,634.00	\$268.61	\$159.17	1.69
Saginaw	20,295	37,898	22,390	15,508	\$6,407,939.00	\$315.74	\$169.08	1.87
St. Clair	11,718	21,538	13,455	8,083	\$3,602,739.00	\$307.45	\$167.27	1.84
St. Joseph	4,275	8,199	4,918	3,281	\$1,332,745.00	\$311.75	\$162.55	1.92
Sanilac	2,939	5,521	3,522	1,999	\$878,799.00	\$299.01	\$159.17	1.88
Schoolcraft	622	1,118	749	369	\$176,506.00	\$283.77	\$157.88	1.80
Shiawassee	4,540	8,572	5,328	3,244	\$1,363,735.00	\$300.38	\$159.09	1.89
Tuscola	3,701	7,232	4,513	2,719	\$1,092,610.00	\$295.22	\$151.08	1.95
Van Buren	5,515	10,671	6,280	4,391	\$1,716,422.00	\$311.23	\$160.85	1.93
Washtenaw	15,589	27,547	16,988	10,559	\$4,939,936.92	\$316.89	\$179.33	1.77
Wayne	223,927	425,473	245,072	180,401	\$78,152,079.00	\$349.01	\$183.68	1.90
Wexford	2,879	5,454	3,400	2,054	\$859,579.00	\$298.57	\$157.61	1.89
x-Unassigned	412	756	415	341	\$183,001.00	\$444.18	\$242.06	1.83
Entire State	741,936	1,381,431	832,900	548,531	\$238,351,132.06	\$321.26	\$172.54	1.86

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	10,472	26,840	1,750	1,788	180,924	180,924	423,758	927,263	125,032	244,616	741,936	1,381,431
Alcona	2	4	2	2	219	219	404	801	149	322	776	1,348
Alger	2	3	2	2	97	97	237	468	79	177	417	747
Allegan	62	187	14	14	1,026	1,026	3,114	7,336	985	1,955	5,201	10,518
Alpena	37	69	11	11	699	699	1,236	2,415	459	1,016	2,442	4,210
Antrim	4	9	1	1	237	237	666	1,437	244	512	1,152	2,196
Arenac	10	27	2	2	293	293	672	1,387	282	553	1,259	2,262
Baraga	6	9	4	4	103	103	358	720	108	203	579	1,039
Barry	30	66	9	9	529	529	1,560	3,468	543	1,186	2,671	5,258
Bay	121	266	23	23	2,120	2,120	4,628	9,425	1,560	3,134	8,452	14,968
Benzie	4	9	1	1	147	147	435	911	166	345	753	1,413
Berrien	127	274	18	18	2,828	2,828	6,748	15,271	2,059	3,547	11,780	21,938
Branch	53	126	6	6	586	586	1,653	3,877	519	1,071	2,817	5,666
Calhoun	196	447	20	20	3,026	3,026	7,255	15,694	2,077	4,423	12,574	23,610
Cass	19	56	1	1	620	620	2,088	4,585	632	1,219	3,360	6,481
Charlevoix	4	5	5	5	230	230	573	1,182	214	377	1,026	1,799
Cheboygan	13	30	4	4	429	429	947	1,979	356	764	1,749	3,206
Chippewa	26	68	10	10	517	517	1,285	2,738	410	888	2,248	4,221
Clare	43	104	5	5	869	869	1,937	4,010	715	1,519	3,569	6,507
Clinton	16	38	13	13	515	515	1,535	3,390	596	1,210	2,675	5,166
Crawford	12	27	7	7	280	280	688	1,375	244	507	1,231	2,196
Delta	22	35	11	11	618	618	1,316	2,706	493	989	2,460	4,359
Dickinson	11	20	12	12	301	301	817	1,633	331	641	1,472	2,607
Eaton	59	144	21	22	1,120	1,120	3,302	7,162	1,142	2,156	5,644	10,604
Emmet	7	11	4	4	282	282	734	1,401	269	500	1,296	2,198
Genesee	854	2,062	123	123	11,208	11,208	26,130	54,363	5,741	13,492	44,056	81,248
Gladwin	23	55	8	8	586	586	1,161	2,285	471	981	2,249	3,915
Gogebic	8	16	9	9	323	323	809	1,576	304	523	1,453	2,447
Grand Traverse	30	76	30	30	699	699	2,011	4,055	847	1,451	3,617	6,311
Gratiot	35	99	7	7	684	684	1,675	3,732	488	1,203	2,889	5,725

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	31	76	8	8	709	709	1,724	3,984	641	1,193	3,113	5,970
Houghton	20	41	9	9	359	359	1,053	2,354	419	724	1,860	3,487
Huron	13	30	5	5	421	421	1,044	2,209	423	799	1,906	3,464
Ingham	240	636	87	88	5,089	5,089	13,213	28,763	4,020	7,498	22,649	42,074
Ionia	26	53	7	7	823	823	2,189	4,647	677	1,435	3,722	6,965
Iosco	28	69	7	7	584	584	1,284	2,667	536	1,023	2,439	4,350
Iron	18	44	5	5	187	187	570	1,219	219	379	999	1,834
Isabella	51	132	4	4	916	916	2,514	5,211	938	1,792	4,423	8,055
Jackson	204	517	15	16	2,889	2,889	6,375	14,026	1,832	3,965	11,315	21,413
Kalamazoo	245	610	21	21	4,207	4,207	10,574	22,325	3,239	5,996	18,286	33,159
Kalkaska	14	37	5	5	267	267	690	1,457	294	543	1,270	2,309
Kent	668	1,730	141	148	8,389	8,389	21,801	49,525	6,864	11,837	37,863	71,629
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	22	22	56	120	36	50	114	192
Lake	23	46	6	6	453	453	719	1,473	298	625	1,499	2,603
Lapeer	41	89	9	9	805	805	2,527	5,670	839	1,544	4,221	8,117
Leelanau	2	4	1	1	44	44	258	547	79	117	384	713
Lenawee	67	160	13	13	1,101	1,101	3,274	7,550	1,159	1,997	5,614	10,821
Livingston	23	52	1	1	801	801	2,537	5,161	1,042	1,811	4,404	7,826
Luce	7	18	2	2	130	130	250	522	81	174	470	846
Mackinac	4	11	1	1	111	111	299	598	158	240	573	961
Macomb	558	1,433	81	91	16,789	16,789	33,231	74,558	8,515	20,102	59,174	112,973
Manistee	22	50	3	3	455	455	952	1,947	342	655	1,774	3,110
Marquette	42	93	48	49	695	695	1,981	3,960	690	1,216	3,456	6,013
Mason	14	34	6	6	417	417	1,165	2,481	470	828	2,072	3,766
Mecosta	52	126	17	17	762	762	1,579	3,324	523	1,172	2,933	5,401
Menominee	13	29	4	4	279	279	762	1,541	304	509	1,362	2,362
Midland	60	148	12	12	1,162	1,162	2,588	5,463	921	1,911	4,743	8,696
Missaukee	18	38	5	5	215	215	540	1,236	164	378	942	1,872
Monroe	123	307	25	25	1,788	1,788	4,790	10,351	1,543	2,794	8,269	15,265
Montcalm	40	98	12	12	1,158	1,158	2,656	5,837	762	1,854	4,628	8,959

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**September 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	4	7	3	3	218	218	418	850	153	278	796	1,356
Muskegon	384	865	33	33	4,169	4,169	10,291	21,487	2,915	5,847	17,792	32,401
Newaygo	65	139	6	6	990	990	2,231	5,091	729	1,611	4,021	7,837
Oakland	373	943	78	85	13,731	13,731	27,510	56,827	11,448	18,987	53,140	90,573
Oceana	30	66	5	5	440	440	1,238	2,981	361	683	2,074	4,175
Ogemaw	21	54	5	5	578	578	1,130	2,320	460	885	2,194	3,842
Ontonagon	1	2	1	1	94	94	199	367	116	189	411	653
Osceola	22	58	4	4	490	490	1,006	2,330	283	719	1,805	3,601
Oscoda	8	17	2	2	243	243	414	854	189	374	856	1,490
Otsego	13	23	6	6	388	388	943	1,963	354	716	1,704	3,096
Ottawa	79	217	44	46	1,494	1,494	5,373	12,107	2,080	3,593	9,070	17,457
Presque Isle	2	4	1	1	207	207	423	841	232	412	865	1,465
Roscommon	26	54	8	8	621	621	1,287	2,530	510	925	2,452	4,138
Saginaw	471	1,186	50	50	5,914	5,914	11,428	24,672	2,432	6,076	20,295	37,898
St. Clair	133	340	43	43	2,362	2,362	6,777	14,159	2,403	4,634	11,718	21,538
St. Joseph	41	105	8	8	826	826	2,638	5,785	762	1,475	4,275	8,199
Sanilac	27	63	11	11	644	644	1,623	3,543	634	1,260	2,939	5,521
Schoolcraft	8	12	1	1	150	150	324	680	139	275	622	1,118
Shiawassee	49	123	6	6	1,042	1,042	2,618	5,574	825	1,827	4,540	8,572
Tuscola	36	64	7	7	848	848	2,126	4,908	684	1,405	3,701	7,232
Van Buren	42	95	9	9	1,186	1,186	3,318	7,778	960	1,603	5,515	10,671
Washtenaw	168	425	32	36	3,551	3,551	8,437	18,070	3,401	5,465	15,589	27,547
Wayne	3,901	10,769	434	438	56,682	56,682	131,024	295,441	31,886	62,143	223,927	425,473
Wexford	62	149	10	10	727	727	1,575	3,489	505	1,079	2,879	5,454
x-Unassigned	3	7	0	0	111	111	238	508	60	130	412	756
Entire State	10,472	26,840	1,750	1,788	180,924	180,924	423,758	927,263	125,032	244,616	741,936	1,381,431

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

## Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

### September 2023

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	922,741	1,040,573
Alcona	970	1,134
Alger	632	733
Allegan	7,461	8,515
Alpena	2,785	3,147
Antrim	1,987	2,317
Arenac	1,478	1,709
Baraga	804	912
Barry	3,674	4,225
Bay	9,789	10,934
Benzie	1,460	1,683
Berrien	15,510	17,234
Branch	3,728	4,248
Calhoun	13,895	15,355
Cass	4,540	5,153
Charlevoix	2,067	2,357
Cheboygan	2,671	3,107
Chippewa	2,992	3,383
Clare	3,469	3,937
Clinton	3,826	4,296
Crawford	1,381	1,586
Delta	2,966	3,408
Dickinson	1,918	2,157
Eaton	7,507	8,443
Emmet	2,809	3,168
Genesee	50,102	55,483
Gladwin	2,356	2,720
Gogebic	1,628	1,843
Grand Traverse	6,740	7,507
Gratiot	3,356	3,882

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

## Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

### September 2023

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,732	4,399
Houghton	2,731	3,159
Huron	2,232	2,583
Ingham	28,408	31,308
Ionia	4,170	4,738
Iosco	2,593	2,956
Iron	1,182	1,350
Isabella	5,933	6,570
Jackson	14,657	16,361
Kalamazoo	22,415	24,336
Kalkaska	1,882	2,171
Kent	50,468	56,039
Keweenaw	161	188
Lake	1,326	1,507
Lapeer	6,155	7,175
Leelanau	1,183	1,343
Lenawee	7,176	8,139
Livingston	8,672	9,804
Luce	532	601
Mackinac	936	1,051
Macomb	78,998	92,552
Manistee	2,351	2,704
Marquette	5,594	6,218
Mason	2,698	3,102
Mecosta	3,958	4,442
Menominee	1,712	1,941
Midland	5,979	6,812
Missaukee	1,419	1,641
Monroe	10,456	11,618
Montcalm	5,540	6,357

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **September 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	914	1,078
Muskegon	18,847	20,789
Newaygo	4,475	5,154
Oakland	78,997	88,592
Oceana	3,242	3,723
Ogemaw	2,348	2,741
Ontonagon	525	619
Osceola	2,136	2,461
Oscoda	908	1,042
Otsego	2,461	2,783
Ottawa	14,301	16,122
Presque Isle	1,140	1,312
Roscommon	2,775	3,189
Saginaw	20,438	22,303
St. Clair	14,667	16,632
St. Joseph	5,816	6,590
Sanilac	3,466	4,073
Schoolcraft	788	906
Shiawassee	5,759	6,571
Tuscola	4,495	5,262
Van Buren	7,599	8,722
Washtenaw	24,706	27,329
Wayne	247,982	280,045
Wexford	3,368	3,895
x-Unassigned	838	899
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>922,741</b>	<b>1,040,573</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
September 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	59,367	1,734	190,917	252,018	137,305	642	142,630	280,577
Alcona	51	0	268	319	211	0	188	399
Alger	52	1	100	153	177	1	93	271
Allegan	264	20	1,341	1,625	1,215	5	1,319	2,539
Alpena	155	3	855	1,013	549	1	693	1,243
Antrim	76	4	314	394	364	4	333	701
Arenac	95	5	350	450	316	1	323	640
Baraga	37	0	122	159	143	0	129	272
Barry	121	5	669	795	698	6	687	1,391
Bay	506	13	2,417	2,936	1,537	4	2,066	3,607
Benzie	52	4	190	246	297	0	254	551
Berrien	809	28	3,272	4,109	2,559	17	2,400	4,976
Branch	143	5	720	868	739	7	689	1,435
Calhoun	744	31	3,617	4,392	2,397	12	2,698	5,107
Cass	170	9	801	980	749	3	690	1,442
Charlevoix	78	2	327	407	346	0	306	652
Cheboygan	121	8	549	678	468	0	481	949
Chippewa	175	4	665	844	519	3	459	981
Clare	234	5	879	1,118	777	1	869	1,647
Clinton	96	6	663	765	486	4	602	1,092
Crawford	72	1	308	381	284	0	322	606
Delta	186	6	672	864	686	1	626	1,313
Dickinson	100	2	357	459	371	0	434	805
Eaton	296	17	1,357	1,670	1,061	6	1,144	2,211
Emmet	96	2	407	505	448	3	332	783
Genesee	2,535	85	12,354	14,974	5,143	38	7,746	12,927
Gladwin	155	7	619	781	468	3	494	965
Gogebic	102	3	346	451	364	1	318	683
Grand Traverse	207	13	971	1,191	1,123	9	1,087	2,219
Gratiot	157	11	775	943	606	3	710	1,319

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
September 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	174	9	877	1,060	759	0	743	1,502
Houghton	116	4	368	488	608	2	404	1,014
Huron	141	7	494	642	580	2	463	1,045
Ingham	1,447	62	5,554	7,063	3,446	29	3,905	7,380
Ionia	193	9	989	1,191	708	2	792	1,502
Iosco	146	6	606	758	565	0	570	1,135
Iron	62	5	215	282	359	1	241	601
Isabella	205	16	1,047	1,268	779	6	977	1,762
Jackson	655	24	3,603	4,282	2,213	7	2,446	4,666
Kalamazoo	1,016	55	4,967	6,038	2,859	15	3,413	6,287
Kalkaska	82	3	322	407	366	2	335	703
Kent	2,474	102	9,781	12,357	7,770	30	8,023	15,823
Keweenaw	11	0	25	36	32	1	24	57
Lake	131	1	437	569	352	0	393	745
Lapeer	192	11	1,039	1,242	946	1	1,044	1,991
Leelanau	20	3	83	106	184	1	110	295
Lenawee	284	13	1,403	1,700	1,168	5	1,261	2,434
Livingston	181	10	1,166	1,357	1,043	8	1,195	2,246
Luce	48	0	137	185	130	0	101	231
Mackinac	44	1	136	181	179	0	141	320
Macomb	8,042	133	14,055	22,230	11,390	45	10,750	22,185
Manistee	106	1	506	613	465	2	445	912
Marquette	165	9	801	975	897	6	803	1,706
Mason	141	2	485	628	535	0	513	1,048
Mecosta	199	13	897	1,109	536	3	700	1,239
Menominee	81	3	322	406	410	1	296	707
Midland	287	14	1,339	1,640	959	4	1,084	2,047
Missaukee	60	2	266	328	297	0	235	532
Monroe	350	15	2,039	2,404	1,514	9	2,060	3,583
Montcalm	259	13	1,416	1,688	924	6	1,110	2,040

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
September 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	70	4	242	316	195	1	238	434
Muskegon	1,066	28	4,511	5,605	2,882	8	3,542	6,432
Newaygo	262	10	1,142	1,414	904	5	927	1,836
Oakland	7,013	132	12,246	19,391	13,363	61	11,119	24,543
Oceana	132	3	522	657	433	2	411	846
Ogemaw	156	2	588	746	479	2	540	1,021
Ontonagon	30	1	94	125	143	0	109	252
Osceola	136	2	580	718	370	2	424	796
Oscoda	67	3	239	309	236	0	191	427
Otsego	93	7	501	601	405	4	437	846
Ottawa	393	41	1,989	2,423	2,173	4	2,266	4,443
Presque Isle	74	1	254	329	237	1	246	484
Roscommon	176	3	645	824	566	1	551	1,118
Saginaw	1,444	49	6,606	8,099	2,952	16	3,781	6,749
St. Clair	528	20	2,729	3,277	2,171	11	2,583	4,765
St. Joseph	206	11	993	1,210	1,016	9	948	1,973
Sanilac	180	5	751	936	689	4	692	1,385
Schoolcraft	67	2	147	216	182	1	146	329
Shiawassee	240	13	1,257	1,510	880	1	1,161	2,042
Tuscola	206	7	1,120	1,333	798	1	960	1,759
Van Buren	353	13	1,591	1,957	1,345	4	1,161	2,510
Washtenaw	1,254	38	3,787	5,079	3,338	8	3,237	6,583
Wayne	19,761	473	55,635	75,869	32,662	167	33,003	65,832
Wexford	200	17	831	1,048	696	4	687	1,387
x-Unassigned	63	3	257	323	116	4	201	321
Entire State	59,367	1,734	190,917	252,018	137,305	642	142,630	280,577

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## September 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	20,527	863,678	23	73,828	4,099	604,595	45	280,393	24,694	1,822,494
Alcona	2	726	0	89	2	599	0	399	4	1,813
Alger	7	472	0	67	0	404	0	271	7	1,214
Allegan	138	7,931	0	1,165	35	7,220	2	2,537	175	18,853
Alpena	47	2,076	0	263	11	1,981	0	1,243	58	5,563
Antrim	8	1,574	0	181	0	1,516	0	701	8	3,972
Arenac	24	1,164	0	166	4	1,131	0	640	28	3,101
Baraga	7	582	0	61	0	552	0	272	7	1,467
Barry	62	3,711	0	574	11	3,607	0	1,391	73	9,283
Bay	203	7,311	0	691	34	6,427	0	3,606	237	18,035
Benzie	11	938	0	129	1	1,081	0	551	12	2,699
Berrien	224	14,317	0	1,358	37	10,420	0	4,974	261	31,069
Branch	103	4,404	0	475	21	3,874	0	1,435	124	10,188
Calhoun	344	14,070	0	1,512	56	10,902	1	5,106	401	31,590
Cass	59	4,493	0	504	10	3,425	0	1,442	69	9,864
Charlevoix	7	1,392	0	180	0	1,470	0	652	7	3,694
Cheboygan	37	1,843	0	259	1	1,902	0	949	38	4,953
Chippewa	57	2,406	0	310	12	2,359	0	981	69	6,056
Clare	86	3,141	0	300	16	2,419	0	1,646	102	7,506
Clinton	38	3,566	0	464	2	2,871	0	1,092	40	7,993
Crawford	16	1,142	0	172	7	1,013	0	606	23	2,933
Delta	39	2,447	0	308	3	2,273	0	1,313	42	6,341
Dickinson	14	1,627	0	206	3	1,603	0	805	17	4,241
Eaton	131	6,869	0	866	24	5,697	0	2,209	155	15,641
Emmet	13	1,610	0	216	0	1,844	0	783	13	4,453
Genesee	1,566	47,450	0	3,234	320	29,366	2	12,924	1,888	92,974
Gladwin	50	1,957	0	223	2	1,631	0	963	52	4,774
Gogebic	10	1,277	0	126	4	932	0	683	14	3,018
Grand Traverse	52	4,559	0	643	16	4,913	1	2,215	69	12,330
Gratiot	61	3,317	0	360	11	2,860	1	1,317	73	7,854

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****September 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	60	4,192	0	514	6	3,441	1	1,500	67	9,647
Houghton	32	1,918	0	168	5	2,440	0	1,014	37	5,540
Huron	24	1,878	0	214	6	2,033	0	1,045	30	5,170
Ingham	531	24,774	1	2,210	59	15,129	1	7,374	592	49,487
Ionia	51	4,343	0	495	9	4,178	0	1,502	60	10,518
Iosco	55	2,304	0	161	9	1,812	0	1,133	64	5,410
Iron	34	1,070	0	71	8	766	0	601	42	2,508
Isabella	98	4,671	0	437	16	3,888	0	1,760	114	10,756
Jackson	405	12,893	0	1,314	68	10,599	0	4,665	473	29,471
Kalamazoo	445	19,128	0	2,585	96	14,462	1	6,282	542	42,457
Kalkaska	20	1,546	0	213	10	1,430	0	703	30	3,892
Kent	1,327	49,264	6	5,350	284	42,659	2	15,816	1,619	113,089
Keweenaw	0	97	0	14	0	118	0	57	0	286
Lake	38	1,282	0	116	6	836	0	745	44	2,979
Lapeer	73	5,652	0	646	16	5,119	0	1,989	89	13,406
Leelanau	3	692	0	98	1	842	0	295	4	1,927
Lenawee	135	7,153	0	841	28	6,326	0	2,433	163	16,753
Livingston	61	6,611	0	961	11	5,563	0	2,245	72	15,380
Luce	15	534	0	65	0	368	0	231	15	1,198
Mackinac	9	534	0	88	1	589	0	320	10	1,531
Macomb	1,138	70,590	1	4,973	222	52,616	1	22,169	1,362	150,348
Manistee	36	1,775	0	146	2	1,645	0	912	38	4,478
Marquette	77	3,461	0	417	14	3,103	0	1,706	91	8,687
Mason	21	2,195	0	220	11	2,005	1	1,047	33	5,467
Mecosta	91	3,389	0	315	22	2,627	0	1,239	113	7,570
Menominee	27	1,591	0	153	4	1,315	0	707	31	3,766
Midland	105	4,821	0	640	27	4,406	0	2,047	132	11,914
Missaukee	25	1,291	0	147	8	1,305	0	532	33	3,275
Monroe	266	10,711	0	1,111	42	7,742	0	3,578	308	23,142
Montcalm	77	5,213	0	612	18	4,945	0	2,040	95	12,810

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****September 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	7	702	0	92	2	693	0	434	9	1,921
Muskegon	680	17,713	0	1,937	142	14,187	4	6,426	826	40,263
Newaygo	114	4,687	0	482	13	4,190	2	1,833	129	11,192
Oakland	746	61,972	1	5,586	144	44,169	2	24,514	893	136,241
Oceana	64	2,809	0	224	9	2,321	0	845	73	6,199
Ogemaw	41	1,710	0	208	14	1,735	1	1,020	56	4,673
Ontonagon	2	292	0	30	0	333	0	252	2	907
Osceola	50	2,465	0	282	13	1,816	0	796	63	5,359
Oscoda	11	734	0	106	2	673	0	427	13	1,940
Otsego	15	1,911	0	280	5	2,040	0	846	20	5,077
Ottawa	171	13,634	0	1,942	38	13,437	0	4,443	209	33,456
Presque Isle	4	833	0	100	1	747	0	484	5	2,164
Roscommon	46	1,923	0	183	10	1,719	0	1,117	56	4,942
Saginaw	856	18,885	0	1,443	205	13,227	2	6,740	1,063	40,295
St. Clair	267	13,185	0	1,374	60	9,604	0	4,764	327	28,927
St. Joseph	85	6,568	0	771	18	4,903	0	1,972	103	14,214
Sanilac	52	3,390	0	297	7	2,842	0	1,384	59	7,913
Schoolcraft	8	640	0	90	0	559	0	329	8	1,618
Shiawassee	99	5,598	0	547	16	4,569	0	2,040	115	12,754
Tuscola	60	4,386	0	510	7	3,837	0	1,759	67	10,492
Van Buren	93	7,235	0	976	6	6,287	0	2,508	99	17,006
Washtenaw	347	17,772	0	1,492	51	11,586	2	6,578	400	37,428
Wayne	7,901	266,262	14	13,968	1,659	135,153	16	65,783	9,590	481,166
Wexford	106	3,412	0	340	25	2,905	2	1,385	133	8,042
x-Unassigned	7	1,015	0	171	0	464	0	321	7	1,971
Entire State	20,527	863,678	23	73,828	4,099	604,595	45	280,393	24,694	1,822,494

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	15,055	21,988	\$5,487,281.98	830	1,190	\$297,118.59	15,564	23,178	\$5,784,400.57
Alcona	8	8	\$3,573.16	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$3,573.16
Alger	10	14	\$4,524.67	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,524.67
Allegan	87	104	\$31,957.56	1	1	\$104.32	87	105	\$32,061.88
Alpena	39	53	\$15,724.92	1	1	\$67.90	40	54	\$15,792.82
Antrim	10	14	\$8,839.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$8,839.60
Arenac	22	32	\$10,174.66	1	1	\$1,500.00	23	33	\$11,674.66
Baraga	14	18	\$4,094.34	1	1	\$107.41	14	19	\$4,201.75
Barry	34	52	\$14,126.94	1	1	\$54.94	35	53	\$14,181.88
Bay	174	277	\$57,878.71	25	33	\$5,509.61	179	310	\$63,388.32
Benzie	8	10	\$1,831.11	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,831.11
Berrien	234	325	\$67,939.25	22	37	\$7,702.78	246	362	\$75,642.03
Branch	38	43	\$12,205.74	4	5	\$1,004.64	39	48	\$13,210.38
Calhoun	290	359	\$95,239.80	28	34	\$5,988.72	305	393	\$101,228.52
Cass	63	91	\$21,282.25	3	3	\$420.91	63	94	\$21,703.16
Charlevoix	18	21	\$4,950.40	1	2	\$410.00	19	23	\$5,360.40
Cheboygan	24	32	\$11,595.66	1	1	\$350.00	25	33	\$11,945.66
Chippewa	41	58	\$14,104.95	5	7	\$1,350.70	42	65	\$15,455.65
Clare	81	88	\$32,956.97	6	11	\$6,329.62	87	99	\$39,286.59
Clinton	51	92	\$20,605.44	4	4	\$583.89	52	96	\$21,189.33
Crawford	11	15	\$3,760.35	2	2	\$181.93	11	17	\$3,942.28
Delta	42	55	\$16,119.35	2	2	\$102.81	42	57	\$16,222.16
Dickinson	19	24	\$8,907.71	2	2	\$304.51	19	26	\$9,212.22
Eaton	90	127	\$34,296.26	13	13	\$1,885.15	96	140	\$36,181.41
Emmet	12	13	\$7,713.05	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$7,713.05
Genesee	966	1,700	\$395,239.67	57	85	\$21,525.37	1,014	1,785	\$416,765.04
Gladwin	44	60	\$16,023.55	3	4	\$1,190.34	47	64	\$17,213.89
Gogebic	22	36	\$13,085.17	6	6	\$1,190.87	27	42	\$14,276.04
Grand Traverse	55	65	\$16,666.40	2	2	\$360.13	56	67	\$17,026.53
Gratiot	67	100	\$26,276.46	2	2	\$414.10	68	102	\$26,690.56

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	55	69	\$20,089.54	3	3	\$621.82	56	72	\$20,711.36
Houghton	31	36	\$9,863.47	7	8	\$1,449.34	38	44	\$11,312.81
Huron	44	54	\$13,195.54	2	2	\$304.57	45	56	\$13,500.11
Ingham	529	761	\$193,641.33	86	96	\$15,531.60	543	857	\$209,172.93
Ionia	79	118	\$30,099.67	0	0	\$0.00	79	118	\$30,099.67
Iosco	39	44	\$14,503.24	1	1	\$181.39	39	45	\$14,684.63
Iron	15	20	\$5,207.15	3	4	\$304.86	17	24	\$5,512.01
Isabella	82	105	\$28,337.84	2	2	\$302.06	83	107	\$28,639.90
Jackson	169	294	\$67,779.79	5	7	\$2,139.95	173	301	\$69,919.74
Kalamazoo	356	569	\$138,543.31	19	28	\$6,818.09	369	597	\$145,361.40
Kalkaska	23	27	\$4,997.24	3	4	\$2,010.00	26	31	\$7,007.24
Kent	928	1,132	\$301,954.28	45	53	\$15,710.60	959	1,185	\$317,664.88
Keweenaw	1	1	\$269.65	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$269.65
Lake	29	36	\$11,688.64	0	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$11,688.64
Lapeer	77	94	\$23,046.00	1	1	\$104.79	77	95	\$23,150.79
Leelanau	4	6	\$1,771.12	1	2	\$375.00	4	8	\$2,146.12
Lenawee	110	151	\$39,590.36	5	5	\$1,654.04	114	156	\$41,244.40
Livingston	62	74	\$19,144.78	0	0	\$0.00	62	74	\$19,144.78
Luce	13	22	\$5,712.35	3	3	\$384.75	13	25	\$6,097.10
Mackinac	6	8	\$3,159.89	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,159.89
Macomb	1,320	1,576	\$436,905.60	58	84	\$21,056.46	1,353	1,660	\$457,962.06
Manistee	22	27	\$11,020.05	2	2	\$421.00	23	29	\$11,441.05
Marquette	62	92	\$18,575.97	2	2	\$277.42	62	94	\$18,853.39
Mason	47	59	\$18,055.56	4	5	\$2,339.52	49	64	\$20,395.08
Mecosta	41	49	\$18,005.07	1	1	\$299.08	42	50	\$18,304.15
Menominee	17	23	\$6,953.20	2	2	\$424.25	18	25	\$7,377.45
Midland	88	143	\$34,465.17	2	4	\$965.00	90	147	\$35,430.17
Missaukee	11	13	\$5,515.34	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,515.34
Monroe	171	208	\$55,333.55	6	9	\$1,903.87	175	217	\$57,237.42
Montcalm	63	82	\$24,704.03	2	3	\$508.60	65	85	\$25,212.63

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	19	\$4,300.38	1	1	\$206.40	14	20	\$4,506.78
Muskegon	517	633	\$168,237.95	25	30	\$7,016.19	530	663	\$175,254.14
Newaygo	66	76	\$25,753.82	4	6	\$3,955.32	70	82	\$29,709.14
Oakland	980	1,160	\$310,752.89	35	72	\$18,567.25	1,010	1,232	\$329,320.14
Oceana	49	58	\$17,911.36	2	2	\$110.45	49	60	\$18,021.81
Ogemaw	36	39	\$14,645.18	0	0	\$0.00	36	39	\$14,645.18
Ontonagon	6	6	\$2,841.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,841.67
Osceola	28	34	\$13,370.21	1	1	\$1,500.00	29	35	\$14,870.21
Oscoda	10	10	\$3,431.73	2	4	\$960.00	12	14	\$4,391.73
Otsego	28	34	\$8,972.11	1	2	\$600.00	29	36	\$9,572.11
Ottawa	146	194	\$51,660.70	5	6	\$992.64	150	200	\$52,653.34
Presque Isle	11	18	\$4,232.65	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$4,232.65
Roscommon	29	37	\$14,507.88	2	2	\$1,653.73	31	39	\$16,161.61
Saginaw	535	992	\$226,778.16	53	66	\$15,197.63	568	1,058	\$241,975.79
St. Clair	236	260	\$68,724.83	13	22	\$5,638.19	247	282	\$74,363.02
St. Joseph	70	86	\$18,208.57	7	7	\$1,148.26	75	93	\$19,356.83
Sanilac	45	56	\$15,268.62	1	1	\$182.00	45	57	\$15,450.62
Schoolcraft	8	9	\$3,626.30	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,626.30
Shiawassee	73	127	\$29,462.97	6	9	\$1,691.92	77	136	\$31,154.89
Tuscola	89	102	\$36,770.50	2	5	\$1,094.82	90	107	\$37,865.32
Van Buren	101	134	\$40,312.29	4	5	\$847.69	103	139	\$41,159.98
Washtenaw	301	488	\$89,901.32	4	5	\$1,388.52	304	493	\$91,289.84
Wayne	4,549	7,571	\$1,759,493.67	197	341	\$97,327.08	4,701	7,912	\$1,856,820.75
Wexford	57	63	\$24,021.89	7	12	\$2,311.79	61	75	\$26,333.68
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$271.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$271.50
Entire State	15,055	21,988	\$5,487,281.98	830	1,190	\$297,118.59	15,564	23,178	\$5,784,400.57

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	14,675	21,054	\$5,235,813.56	0	0	\$0.00	14,675	21,054	\$5,235,813.56
Alcona	8	8	\$3,573.16	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$3,573.16
Alger	10	13	\$4,391.12	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$4,391.12
Allegan	86	102	\$31,161.88	0	0	\$0.00	86	102	\$31,161.88
Alpena	39	53	\$15,724.92	0	0	\$0.00	39	53	\$15,724.92
Antrim	10	14	\$8,839.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$8,839.60
Arenac	22	32	\$10,174.66	0	0	\$0.00	22	32	\$10,174.66
Baraga	13	13	\$3,537.81	0	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$3,537.81
Barry	34	52	\$14,126.94	0	0	\$0.00	34	52	\$14,126.94
Bay	167	236	\$50,293.51	0	0	\$0.00	167	236	\$50,293.51
Benzie	8	10	\$1,831.11	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,831.11
Berrien	229	301	\$61,915.95	0	0	\$0.00	229	301	\$61,915.95
Branch	38	42	\$12,147.10	0	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$12,147.10
Calhoun	282	326	\$88,489.91	0	0	\$0.00	282	326	\$88,489.91
Cass	62	84	\$19,982.11	0	0	\$0.00	62	84	\$19,982.11
Charlevoix	18	20	\$4,850.40	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$4,850.40
Cheboygan	24	32	\$11,595.66	0	0	\$0.00	24	32	\$11,595.66
Chippewa	40	54	\$13,166.13	0	0	\$0.00	40	54	\$13,166.13
Clare	79	86	\$31,770.16	0	0	\$0.00	79	86	\$31,770.16
Clinton	50	89	\$19,285.44	0	0	\$0.00	50	89	\$19,285.44
Crawford	11	14	\$3,410.96	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$3,410.96
Delta	41	45	\$14,205.99	0	0	\$0.00	41	45	\$14,205.99
Dickinson	19	22	\$8,702.27	0	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$8,702.27
Eaton	89	119	\$32,853.82	0	0	\$0.00	89	119	\$32,853.82
Emmet	12	13	\$7,713.05	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$7,713.05
Genesee	913	1,621	\$373,138.61	0	0	\$0.00	913	1,621	\$373,138.61
Gladwin	42	58	\$15,524.94	0	0	\$0.00	42	58	\$15,524.94
Gogebic	21	34	\$12,543.22	0	0	\$0.00	21	34	\$12,543.22
Grand Traverse	50	59	\$12,878.16	0	0	\$0.00	50	59	\$12,878.16
Gratiot	61	89	\$23,183.75	0	0	\$0.00	61	89	\$23,183.75

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	53	63	\$18,700.50	0	0	\$0.00	53	63	\$18,700.50
Houghton	29	34	\$9,352.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$9,352.55
Huron	42	48	\$12,420.69	0	0	\$0.00	42	48	\$12,420.69
Ingham	518	637	\$170,073.28	0	0	\$0.00	518	637	\$170,073.28
Ionia	78	115	\$29,342.15	0	0	\$0.00	78	115	\$29,342.15
Iosco	39	43	\$14,207.35	0	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$14,207.35
Iron	15	18	\$4,964.18	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$4,964.18
Isabella	77	99	\$25,911.42	0	0	\$0.00	77	99	\$25,911.42
Jackson	162	286	\$65,300.57	0	0	\$0.00	162	286	\$65,300.57
Kalamazoo	345	550	\$134,055.28	0	0	\$0.00	345	550	\$134,055.28
Kalkaska	23	27	\$4,997.24	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$4,997.24
Kent	896	1,074	\$280,292.03	0	0	\$0.00	896	1,074	\$280,292.03
Keweenaw	1	1	\$269.65	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$269.65
Lake	29	36	\$11,688.64	0	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$11,688.64
Lapeer	75	91	\$22,031.00	0	0	\$0.00	75	91	\$22,031.00
Leelanau	4	6	\$1,771.12	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,771.12
Lenawee	105	141	\$37,221.02	0	0	\$0.00	105	141	\$37,221.02
Livingston	62	74	\$19,144.78	0	0	\$0.00	62	74	\$19,144.78
Luce	12	16	\$4,030.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$4,030.17
Mackinac	6	7	\$2,974.45	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,974.45
Macomb	1,287	1,494	\$411,612.18	0	0	\$0.00	1,287	1,494	\$411,612.18
Manistee	20	24	\$9,360.97	0	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$9,360.97
Marquette	60	78	\$16,104.87	0	0	\$0.00	60	78	\$16,104.87
Mason	47	59	\$18,055.56	0	0	\$0.00	47	59	\$18,055.56
Mecosta	41	49	\$18,005.07	0	0	\$0.00	41	49	\$18,005.07
Menominee	16	21	\$6,640.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,640.63
Midland	85	139	\$32,930.01	0	0	\$0.00	85	139	\$32,930.01
Missaukee	11	13	\$5,515.34	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,515.34
Monroe	167	200	\$52,783.95	0	0	\$0.00	167	200	\$52,783.95
Montcalm	62	79	\$24,132.48	0	0	\$0.00	62	79	\$24,132.48

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	19	\$4,300.38	0	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$4,300.38
Muskegon	489	588	\$151,467.18	0	0	\$0.00	489	588	\$151,467.18
Newaygo	64	74	\$25,595.37	0	0	\$0.00	64	74	\$25,595.37
Oakland	973	1,147	\$304,380.46	0	0	\$0.00	973	1,147	\$304,380.46
Oceana	48	56	\$17,021.71	0	0	\$0.00	48	56	\$17,021.71
Ogemaw	35	38	\$14,295.28	0	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$14,295.28
Ontonagon	6	6	\$2,841.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,841.67
Osceola	28	34	\$13,370.21	0	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$13,370.21
Oscoda	10	10	\$3,431.73	0	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$3,431.73
Otsego	28	34	\$8,972.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$8,972.11
Ottawa	143	175	\$48,673.74	0	0	\$0.00	143	175	\$48,673.74
Presque Isle	11	18	\$4,232.65	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$4,232.65
Roscommon	28	36	\$14,315.38	0	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$14,315.38
Saginaw	488	904	\$204,624.14	0	0	\$0.00	488	904	\$204,624.14
St. Clair	228	244	\$63,938.37	0	0	\$0.00	228	244	\$63,938.37
St. Joseph	68	77	\$16,585.95	0	0	\$0.00	68	77	\$16,585.95
Sanilac	44	52	\$14,661.70	0	0	\$0.00	44	52	\$14,661.70
Schoolcraft	8	9	\$3,626.30	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,626.30
Shiawassee	68	118	\$27,959.32	0	0	\$0.00	68	118	\$27,959.32
Tuscola	85	97	\$35,613.84	0	0	\$0.00	85	97	\$35,613.84
Van Buren	99	131	\$39,193.84	0	0	\$0.00	99	131	\$39,193.84
Washtenaw	299	486	\$87,661.32	0	0	\$0.00	299	486	\$87,661.32
Wayne	4,506	7,473	\$1,730,576.05	0	0	\$0.00	4,506	7,473	\$1,730,576.05
Wexford	57	62	\$23,301.89	0	0	\$0.00	57	62	\$23,301.89
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$271.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$271.50
Entire State	14,675	21,054	\$5,235,813.56	0	0	\$0.00	14,675	21,054	\$5,235,813.56

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	881	934	\$251,468.42	830	1,190	\$297,118.59	1,710	2,124	\$548,587.01
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	1	\$133.55	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$133.55
Allegan	2	2	\$795.68	1	1	\$104.32	3	3	\$900.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$67.90	1	1	\$67.90
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Baraga	5	5	\$556.53	1	1	\$107.41	6	6	\$663.94
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$54.94	1	1	\$54.94
Bay	34	41	\$7,585.20	25	33	\$5,509.61	59	74	\$13,094.81
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	24	24	\$6,023.30	22	37	\$7,702.78	46	61	\$13,726.08
Branch	1	1	\$58.64	4	5	\$1,004.64	5	6	\$1,063.28
Calhoun	33	33	\$6,749.89	28	34	\$5,988.72	61	67	\$12,738.61
Cass	7	7	\$1,300.14	3	3	\$420.91	10	10	\$1,721.05
Charlevoix	1	1	\$100.00	1	2	\$410.00	2	3	\$510.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00
Chippewa	4	4	\$938.82	5	7	\$1,350.70	9	11	\$2,289.52
Clare	2	2	\$1,186.81	6	11	\$6,329.62	8	13	\$7,516.43
Clinton	3	3	\$1,320.00	4	4	\$583.89	7	7	\$1,903.89
Crawford	1	1	\$349.39	2	2	\$181.93	3	3	\$531.32
Delta	9	10	\$1,913.36	2	2	\$102.81	11	12	\$2,016.17
Dickinson	2	2	\$205.44	2	2	\$304.51	4	4	\$509.95
Eaton	7	8	\$1,442.44	13	13	\$1,885.15	20	21	\$3,327.59
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	66	79	\$22,101.06	57	85	\$21,525.37	123	164	\$43,626.43
Gladwin	2	2	\$498.61	3	4	\$1,190.34	5	6	\$1,688.95
Gogebic	2	2	\$541.95	6	6	\$1,190.87	8	8	\$1,732.82
Grand Traverse	6	6	\$3,788.24	2	2	\$360.13	8	8	\$4,148.37
Gratiot	10	11	\$3,092.71	2	2	\$414.10	12	13	\$3,506.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	6	\$1,389.04	3	3	\$621.82	8	9	\$2,010.86
Houghton	2	2	\$510.92	7	8	\$1,449.34	9	10	\$1,960.26
Huron	6	6	\$774.85	2	2	\$304.57	8	8	\$1,079.42
Ingham	122	124	\$23,568.05	86	96	\$15,531.60	208	220	\$39,099.65
Ionia	3	3	\$757.52	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$757.52
Iosco	1	1	\$295.89	1	1	\$181.39	2	2	\$477.28
Iron	2	2	\$242.97	3	4	\$304.86	5	6	\$547.83
Isabella	6	6	\$2,426.42	2	2	\$302.06	8	8	\$2,728.48
Jackson	8	8	\$2,479.22	5	7	\$2,139.95	12	15	\$4,619.17
Kalamazoo	18	19	\$4,488.03	19	28	\$6,818.09	37	47	\$11,306.12
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,010.00	3	4	\$2,010.00
Kent	56	58	\$21,662.25	45	53	\$15,710.60	101	111	\$37,372.85
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	3	\$1,015.00	1	1	\$104.79	3	4	\$1,119.79
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$375.00	1	2	\$375.00
Lenawee	10	10	\$2,369.34	5	5	\$1,654.04	15	15	\$4,023.38
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	5	6	\$1,682.18	3	3	\$384.75	8	9	\$2,066.93
Mackinac	1	1	\$185.44	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$185.44
Macomb	82	82	\$25,293.42	58	84	\$21,056.46	140	166	\$46,349.88
Manistee	3	3	\$1,659.08	2	2	\$421.00	5	5	\$2,080.08
Marquette	11	14	\$2,471.10	2	2	\$277.42	13	16	\$2,748.52
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,339.52	4	5	\$2,339.52
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$299.08	1	1	\$299.08
Menominee	2	2	\$312.57	2	2	\$424.25	4	4	\$736.82
Midland	4	4	\$1,535.16	2	4	\$965.00	6	8	\$2,500.16
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	7	8	\$2,549.60	6	9	\$1,903.87	13	17	\$4,453.47
Montcalm	3	3	\$571.55	2	3	\$508.60	5	6	\$1,080.15

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$206.40	1	1	\$206.40
Muskegon	44	45	\$16,770.77	25	30	\$7,016.19	69	75	\$23,786.96
Newaygo	2	2	\$158.45	4	6	\$3,955.32	6	8	\$4,113.77
Oakland	13	13	\$6,372.43	35	72	\$18,567.25	48	85	\$24,939.68
Oceana	2	2	\$889.65	2	2	\$110.45	4	4	\$1,000.10
Ogemaw	1	1	\$349.90	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$349.90
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$960.00	2	4	\$960.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Ottawa	19	19	\$2,986.96	5	6	\$992.64	24	25	\$3,979.60
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$192.50	2	2	\$1,653.73	3	3	\$1,846.23
Saginaw	80	88	\$22,154.02	53	66	\$15,197.63	133	154	\$37,351.65
St. Clair	14	16	\$4,786.46	13	22	\$5,638.19	27	38	\$10,424.65
St. Joseph	7	9	\$1,622.62	7	7	\$1,148.26	14	16	\$2,770.88
Sanilac	4	4	\$606.92	1	1	\$182.00	5	5	\$788.92
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	9	9	\$1,503.65	6	9	\$1,691.92	15	18	\$3,195.57
Tuscola	5	5	\$1,156.66	2	5	\$1,094.82	7	10	\$2,251.48
Van Buren	3	3	\$1,118.45	4	5	\$847.69	7	8	\$1,966.14
Washtenaw	2	2	\$2,240.00	4	5	\$1,388.52	6	7	\$3,628.52
Wayne	93	98	\$28,917.62	197	341	\$97,327.08	290	439	\$126,244.70
Wexford	1	1	\$720.00	7	12	\$2,311.79	8	13	\$3,031.79
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	881	934	\$251,468.42	830	1,190	\$297,118.59	1,710	2,124	\$548,587.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
September 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	131	\$11,781.19	133	\$14,261.16	21	\$73,348.12	7,508	\$1,424,225.34	1,227	\$330,576.81	12,034	\$3,381,620.94	0	\$0.00	14,675	21,054	\$5,235,813.56
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,609.60	2	\$653.97	4	\$1,309.59	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$3,573.16
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$18.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,507.42	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,865.70	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$4,391.12
Allegan	1	\$50.00	3	\$340.00	1	\$3,450.00	24	\$5,116.27	9	\$2,530.48	64	\$19,675.13	0	\$0.00	86	102	\$31,161.88
Alpena	4	\$666.98	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$8,264.94	1	\$181.57	27	\$6,581.43	0	\$0.00	39	53	\$15,724.92
Antrim	2	\$361.98	1	\$40.00	1	\$4,000.00	4	\$2,919.10	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,518.52	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$8,839.60
Arenac	3	\$249.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,153.37	1	\$300.89	13	\$4,470.45	0	\$0.00	22	32	\$10,174.66
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,375.50	3	\$313.80	6	\$848.51	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$3,537.81
Barry	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$3,201.37	3	\$1,180.09	27	\$9,545.48	0	\$0.00	34	52	\$14,126.94
Bay	1	\$75.00	10	\$1,388.50	1	\$3,991.80	77	\$11,690.89	10	\$2,654.93	137	\$30,492.39	0	\$0.00	167	236	\$50,293.51
Benzie	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$677.11	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,104.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,831.11
Berrien	23	\$1,338.39	26	\$2,949.33	0	\$0.00	61	\$16,000.48	67	\$16,245.10	124	\$25,382.65	0	\$0.00	229	301	\$61,915.95
Branch	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,780.57	8	\$1,764.87	25	\$7,401.66	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$12,147.10
Calhoun	2	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	88	\$16,960.40	15	\$4,679.63	221	\$66,674.88	0	\$0.00	282	326	\$88,489.91
Cass	1	\$49.99	13	\$1,172.17	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,282.19	7	\$1,574.14	48	\$11,903.62	0	\$0.00	62	84	\$19,982.11
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$699.33	3	\$864.50	13	\$3,246.57	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$4,850.40
Cheboygan	2	\$215.00	2	\$396.00	1	\$4,000.00	11	\$3,516.05	2	\$433.16	14	\$3,035.45	0	\$0.00	24	32	\$11,595.66
Chippewa	1	\$95.00	8	\$850.27	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,700.72	3	\$1,016.85	32	\$8,503.29	0	\$0.00	40	54	\$13,166.13
Clare	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$15,736.91	9	\$3,049.56	43	\$12,863.69	0	\$0.00	79	86	\$31,770.16
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$4,401.80	2	\$633.17	46	\$14,250.47	0	\$0.00	50	89	\$19,285.44
Crawford	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,183.46	1	\$0.09	6	\$1,027.41	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$3,410.96
Delta	1	\$200.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$7,929.03	1	\$194.76	28	\$5,682.20	0	\$0.00	41	45	\$14,205.99
Dickinson	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,910.31	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,741.96	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$8,702.27
Eaton	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$8,717.43	14	\$3,474.95	65	\$20,601.44	0	\$0.00	89	119	\$32,853.82
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	5	\$2,107.28	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,605.77	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$7,713.05
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	730	\$107,736.05	75	\$22,320.30	816	\$243,082.26	0	\$0.00	913	1,621	\$373,138.61
Gladwin	6	\$545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,888.87	2	\$624.23	29	\$9,466.84	0	\$0.00	42	58	\$15,524.94
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,726.62	2	\$242.98	17	\$6,573.62	0	\$0.00	21	34	\$12,543.22
Grand Traverse	3	\$300.00	3	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,516.66	3	\$452.55	37	\$8,458.95	0	\$0.00	50	59	\$12,878.16
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$6,237.98	6	\$728.05	50	\$16,217.72	0	\$0.00	61	89	\$23,183.75

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
September 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$153.00	4	\$445.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,687.82	4	\$947.22	40	\$11,467.46	0	\$0.00	53	63	\$18,700.50
Houghton	1	\$18.00	2	\$36.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,589.39	4	\$1,628.55	19	\$5,080.61	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$9,352.55
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,894.69	5	\$878.03	33	\$8,647.97	0	\$0.00	42	48	\$12,420.69
Ingham	0	\$0.00	3	\$442.00	0	\$0.00	161	\$41,977.34	76	\$21,209.87	397	\$106,444.07	0	\$0.00	518	637	\$170,073.28
Ionia	1	\$95.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$6,913.68	7	\$2,545.01	66	\$19,788.46	0	\$0.00	78	115	\$29,342.15
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,965.50	6	\$2,672.15	27	\$7,569.70	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$14,207.35
Iron	1	\$49.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$770.36	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,143.87	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$4,964.18
Isabella	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$6,508.29	7	\$1,913.69	56	\$17,249.44	0	\$0.00	77	99	\$25,911.42
Jackson	2	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	127	\$16,127.15	13	\$4,221.10	144	\$44,727.32	0	\$0.00	162	286	\$65,300.57
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,980.00	221	\$26,433.66	51	\$15,366.81	276	\$84,274.81	0	\$0.00	345	550	\$134,055.28
Kalkaska	3	\$174.99	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,037.81	1	\$24.51	18	\$3,719.93	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$4,997.24
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	279	\$53,507.37	74	\$20,620.06	721	\$206,164.60	0	\$0.00	896	1,074	\$280,292.03
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$269.65	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$269.65
Lake	3	\$195.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,516.53	2	\$509.65	20	\$6,427.46	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$11,688.64
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,630.01	3	\$557.56	60	\$14,843.43	0	\$0.00	75	91	\$22,031.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,116.80	0	\$0.00	3	\$654.32	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,771.12
Lenawee	10	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$9,045.04	7	\$1,794.32	82	\$25,881.66	0	\$0.00	105	141	\$37,221.02
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,244.95	5	\$1,090.17	52	\$14,809.66	0	\$0.00	62	74	\$19,144.78
Luce	0	\$0.00	4	\$543.16	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,506.43	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,980.58	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$4,030.17
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,475.67	0	\$0.00	3	\$498.78	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,974.45
Macomb	0	\$0.00	2	\$333.14	1	\$3,190.00	335	\$90,053.97	110	\$28,608.60	1,046	\$289,426.47	0	\$0.00	1,287	1,494	\$411,612.18
Manistee	1	\$45.00	1	\$50.00	1	\$361.32	5	\$3,471.78	4	\$1,287.55	12	\$4,145.32	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$9,360.97
Marquette	2	\$399.95	6	\$252.50	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,261.55	4	\$1,785.43	46	\$9,405.44	0	\$0.00	60	78	\$16,104.87
Mason	2	\$96.98	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$8,116.39	4	\$1,183.92	30	\$8,518.27	0	\$0.00	47	59	\$18,055.56
Mecosta	2	\$135.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$6,711.56	7	\$2,421.36	27	\$8,737.15	0	\$0.00	41	49	\$18,005.07
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,593.05	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,047.58	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,640.63
Midland	1	\$149.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,155.00	59	\$9,404.49	7	\$1,087.19	71	\$21,133.34	0	\$0.00	85	139	\$32,930.01
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,642.43	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,872.91	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,515.34
Monroe	3	\$150.00	2	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$7,580.65	23	\$6,812.74	132	\$37,840.56	0	\$0.00	167	200	\$52,783.95
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,877.97	5	\$1,279.64	46	\$14,974.87	0	\$0.00	62	79	\$24,132.48

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
September 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,814.90	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,485.48	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$4,300.38
Muskegon	1	\$31.99	1	\$110.46	0	\$0.00	169	\$32,698.30	33	\$10,594.54	384	\$108,031.89	0	\$0.00	489	588	\$151,467.18
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	3	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,654.00	6	\$2,681.92	48	\$16,139.45	0	\$0.00	64	74	\$25,595.37
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$128.65	1	\$4,000.00	282	\$75,820.54	59	\$16,277.46	804	\$208,153.81	0	\$0.00	973	1,147	\$304,380.46
Oceana	1	\$30.00	4	\$430.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,611.20	3	\$832.14	34	\$9,118.37	0	\$0.00	48	56	\$17,021.71
Ogemaw	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,389.53	4	\$1,660.55	26	\$10,170.20	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$14,295.28
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,400.44	0	\$0.00	2	\$441.23	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,841.67
Osceola	2	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	9	\$3,469.79	4	\$1,273.82	18	\$4,456.60	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$13,370.21
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,548.91	1	\$431.53	5	\$1,451.29	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$3,431.73
Otsego	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,380.50	1	\$206.97	23	\$6,244.64	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$8,972.11
Ottawa	1	\$150.00	9	\$1,180.00	2	\$8,000.00	34	\$5,930.22	14	\$3,407.07	115	\$30,006.45	0	\$0.00	143	175	\$48,673.74
Presque Isle	1	\$95.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,243.71	1	\$413.68	9	\$1,480.26	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$4,232.65
Roscommon	2	\$449.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,495.72	2	\$893.45	23	\$8,476.22	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$14,315.38
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,692.00	427	\$63,490.54	15	\$4,818.83	461	\$132,622.77	0	\$0.00	488	904	\$204,624.14
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	1	\$92.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$6,077.50	24	\$8,092.57	186	\$49,676.30	0	\$0.00	228	244	\$63,938.37
St. Joseph	5	\$526.74	5	\$492.60	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,463.57	12	\$2,244.18	49	\$11,858.86	0	\$0.00	68	77	\$16,585.95
Sanilac	1	\$99.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,159.27	6	\$2,073.91	28	\$6,328.57	0	\$0.00	44	52	\$14,661.70
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,323.92	1	\$251.55	4	\$850.83	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,626.30
Shiawassee	2	\$149.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$9,044.14	3	\$990.78	59	\$17,774.41	0	\$0.00	68	118	\$27,959.32
Tuscola	2	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,860.00	23	\$11,980.16	9	\$2,643.38	62	\$16,855.30	0	\$0.00	85	97	\$35,613.84
Van Buren	17	\$1,692.39	7	\$766.26	1	\$3,650.00	30	\$11,647.37	21	\$5,799.60	55	\$15,638.22	0	\$0.00	99	131	\$39,193.84
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	202	\$16,054.68	37	\$8,245.10	247	\$63,361.54	0	\$0.00	299	486	\$87,661.32
Wayne	1	\$200.00	1	\$135.12	3	\$10,565.00	3,247	\$538,150.23	290	\$69,747.74	3,931	\$1,111,777.96	0	\$0.00	4,506	7,473	\$1,730,576.05
Wexford	2	\$174.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,453.00	15	\$7,166.16	2	\$381.29	42	\$12,126.45	0	\$0.00	57	62	\$23,301.89
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$55.00	2	\$216.50	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$271.50
Entire State	131	\$11,781.19	133	\$14,261.16	21	\$73,348.12	7,508	\$1,424,225.34	1,227	\$330,576.81	12,034	\$3,381,620.94	0	\$0.00	14,675	21,054	\$5,235,813.56

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	237	\$119,794.71	5	\$4,778.85	1,236	\$233,178.18	2	\$3,000.00	590	\$168,780.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,710	2,124	\$548,587.01
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$133.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$133.55
Allegan	1	\$610.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$900.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$67.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$67.90
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$663.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$663.94
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$54.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$54.94
Bay	2	\$1,450.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$9,052.48	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,309.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	74	\$13,094.81
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	4	\$2,418.10	0	\$0.00	33	\$5,021.37	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,286.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	61	\$13,726.08
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$463.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,063.28
Calhoun	2	\$1,045.00	0	\$0.00	55	\$9,705.61	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,935.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	67	\$12,738.61
Cass	1	\$316.07	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,404.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$1,721.05
Charlevoix	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$510.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,924.52	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,289.52
Clare	1	\$1,040.00	1	\$1,599.48	1	\$146.81	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,585.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$7,516.43
Clinton	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,283.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,903.89
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$531.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$531.32
Delta	2	\$301.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,715.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$2,016.17
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$509.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$509.95
Eaton	2	\$786.10	0	\$0.00	19	\$2,541.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$3,327.59
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	19	\$7,725.88	0	\$0.00	110	\$26,220.55	0	\$0.00	35	\$9,680.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	123	164	\$43,626.43
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$796.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,688.95
Gogebic	1	\$67.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,665.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,732.82
Grand Traverse	6	\$3,788.24	0	\$0.00	1	\$215.13	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,148.37
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,506.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$3,506.81

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$96.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,314.86	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,010.86
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$119.90	9	\$1,840.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$1,960.26
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,079.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,079.42
Ingham	16	\$8,693.61	0	\$0.00	192	\$27,540.04	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,810.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	208	220	\$39,099.65
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$757.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$757.52
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$477.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$477.28
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$547.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$547.83
Isabella	3	\$1,750.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$833.48	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,728.48
Jackson	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,244.17	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,335.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$4,619.17
Kalamazoo	4	\$1,074.90	1	\$1,180.49	27	\$5,700.73	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	47	\$11,306.12
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,010.00
Kent	48	\$23,181.85	0	\$0.00	46	\$9,411.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,780.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	101	111	\$37,372.85
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$454.79	0	\$0.00	2	\$665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,119.79
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$375.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$375.00
Lenawee	1	\$236.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,681.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$4,023.38
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	2	\$866.93	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,066.93
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$185.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$185.44
Macomb	29	\$16,137.46	0	\$0.00	91	\$18,174.58	0	\$0.00	34	\$11,577.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	140	166	\$46,349.88
Manistee	2	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,080.08
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$2,748.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$2,748.52
Mason	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$429.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,339.52
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$299.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$299.08
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$736.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$736.82
Midland	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$495.16	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,500.16
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	\$1,502.50	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,620.97	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$4,453.47
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$715.15	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,080.15

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

September 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$206.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$206.40
Muskegon	17	\$9,745.61	2	\$1,878.98	46	\$9,487.37	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,675.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	69	75	\$23,786.96
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$158.45	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$955.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$4,113.77
Oakland	17	\$8,329.16	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,349.07	0	\$0.00	45	\$12,341.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	85	\$24,939.68
Oceana	1	\$787.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$213.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,000.10
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$349.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$349.90
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$960.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$960.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Ottawa	3	\$1,694.82	0	\$0.00	19	\$1,814.78	0	\$0.00	3	\$470.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	25	\$3,979.60
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$346.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,846.23
Saginaw	4	\$3,430.84	0	\$0.00	127	\$27,610.81	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,235.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	133	154	\$37,351.65
St. Clair	4	\$2,170.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$2,354.65	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$10,424.65
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,170.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$2,770.88
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$788.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$788.92
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$2,265.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$3,195.57
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,336.48	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,251.48
Van Buren	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$981.14	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,966.14
Washtenaw	4	\$1,763.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,628.52
Wayne	25	\$11,657.12	0	\$0.00	130	\$29,792.58	0	\$0.00	283	\$84,720.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	290	439	\$126,244.70
Wexford	2	\$1,130.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$372.21	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,031.79
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	237	\$119,794.71	5	\$4,778.85	1,236	\$233,178.18	2	\$3,000.00	590	\$168,780.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,710	2,124	\$548,587.01

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	22,596	39,157	\$38,457,357.22	\$1,701.95	\$982.13	40,543	74,245
Alcona	18	32	\$29,172.15	\$1,620.68	\$911.63	23	47
Alger	9	17	\$16,444.50	\$1,827.17	\$967.32	10	21
Allegan	182	306	\$310,467.55	\$1,705.87	\$1,014.60	301	563
Alpena	85	152	\$111,038.85	\$1,306.34	\$730.52	117	228
Antrim	30	48	\$39,875.65	\$1,329.19	\$830.74	58	101
Arenac	31	64	\$68,182.50	\$2,199.44	\$1,065.35	44	89
Baraga	7	9	\$10,974.00	\$1,567.71	\$1,219.33	16	24
Barry	83	137	\$124,661.30	\$1,501.94	\$909.94	133	252
Bay	309	524	\$557,727.70	\$1,804.94	\$1,064.37	557	1,019
Benzie	21	35	\$31,043.25	\$1,478.25	\$886.95	31	51
Berrien	313	555	\$518,744.45	\$1,657.33	\$934.67	598	1,135
Branch	86	158	\$135,088.50	\$1,570.80	\$854.99	119	228
Calhoun	424	701	\$645,138.30	\$1,521.55	\$920.31	689	1,242
Cass	73	134	\$121,538.50	\$1,664.91	\$907.00	112	213
Charlevoix	22	33	\$33,933.20	\$1,542.42	\$1,028.28	49	91
Cheboygan	32	50	\$49,090.55	\$1,534.08	\$981.81	56	96
Chippewa	29	42	\$36,668.85	\$1,264.44	\$873.07	64	110
Clare	61	125	\$114,071.70	\$1,870.03	\$912.57	116	235
Clinton	78	143	\$130,019.80	\$1,666.92	\$909.23	136	238
Crawford	15	25	\$16,387.30	\$1,092.49	\$655.49	33	56
Delta	89	155	\$129,746.40	\$1,457.82	\$837.07	120	223
Dickinson	58	103	\$98,176.30	\$1,692.69	\$953.17	85	152
Eaton	243	410	\$424,201.65	\$1,745.69	\$1,034.64	386	685
Emmet	30	50	\$43,773.30	\$1,459.11	\$875.47	49	80
Genesee	1,647	2,951	\$2,655,575.75	\$1,612.37	\$899.89	2,829	5,310
Gladwin	50	90	\$69,386.75	\$1,387.74	\$770.96	72	138
Gogebic	34	52	\$49,203.50	\$1,447.16	\$946.22	46	73
Grand Traverse	113	173	\$159,044.45	\$1,407.47	\$919.33	199	340
Gratiot	84	160	\$142,504.00	\$1,696.48	\$890.65	143	291

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	68	134	\$138,635.00	\$2,038.75	\$1,034.59	106	229
Houghton	24	35	\$33,865.20	\$1,411.05	\$967.58	52	80
Huron	60	110	\$94,618.50	\$1,576.98	\$860.17	94	172
Ingham	633	1,079	\$1,062,950.06	\$1,679.23	\$985.13	1,106	2,079
Ionia	79	135	\$115,395.65	\$1,460.70	\$854.78	128	243
Iosco	62	115	\$106,029.70	\$1,710.16	\$922.00	105	207
Iron	15	23	\$19,929.00	\$1,328.60	\$866.48	27	47
Isabella	98	160	\$142,796.45	\$1,457.11	\$892.48	191	355
Jackson	424	765	\$717,632.20	\$1,692.53	\$938.08	668	1,275
Kalamazoo	577	1,028	\$999,133.10	\$1,731.60	\$971.92	1,043	1,985
Kalkaska	36	60	\$77,386.00	\$2,149.61	\$1,289.77	65	116
Kent	1,335	2,278	\$2,227,689.60	\$1,668.68	\$977.91	2,336	4,286
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	24	48	\$55,421.50	\$2,309.23	\$1,154.61	41	80
Lapeer	151	257	\$249,722.85	\$1,653.79	\$971.68	219	388
Leelanau	11	14	\$9,008.10	\$818.92	\$643.44	19	24
Lenawee	344	615	\$550,393.45	\$1,599.98	\$894.95	456	861
Livingston	105	176	\$172,511.95	\$1,642.97	\$980.18	209	346
Luce	5	7	\$7,756.50	\$1,551.30	\$1,108.07	13	22
Mackinac	3	5	\$4,496.00	\$1,498.67	\$899.20	6	9
Macomb	1,527	2,484	\$2,419,997.56	\$1,584.81	\$974.23	2,867	4,892
Manistee	47	84	\$76,557.95	\$1,628.89	\$911.40	70	131
Marquette	124	181	\$164,847.30	\$1,329.41	\$910.76	185	308
Mason	61	94	\$101,176.25	\$1,658.63	\$1,076.34	90	166
Mecosta	111	210	\$205,111.25	\$1,847.85	\$976.72	217	407
Menominee	27	40	\$36,981.85	\$1,369.70	\$924.55	42	72
Midland	177	282	\$293,827.75	\$1,660.04	\$1,041.94	261	445
Missaukee	30	52	\$39,874.25	\$1,329.14	\$766.81	48	96
Monroe	229	371	\$396,900.95	\$1,733.19	\$1,069.81	409	716
Montcalm	128	205	\$205,726.10	\$1,607.24	\$1,003.54	200	393

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**September 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	13	24	\$19,329.00	\$1,486.85	\$805.38	24	42
Muskegon	751	1,345	\$1,219,747.85	\$1,624.16	\$906.88	1,361	2,536
Newaygo	118	219	\$230,042.00	\$1,949.51	\$1,050.42	196	385
Oakland	1,446	2,273	\$2,395,356.80	\$1,656.54	\$1,053.83	2,620	4,495
Oceana	49	88	\$90,835.80	\$1,853.79	\$1,032.23	77	143
Ogemaw	40	74	\$61,310.95	\$1,532.77	\$828.53	71	139
Ontonagon	7	12	\$9,823.50	\$1,403.36	\$818.63	9	18
Osceola	68	132	\$118,826.00	\$1,747.44	\$900.20	124	242
Oscoda	7	12	\$9,486.00	\$1,355.14	\$790.50	15	28
Otsego	75	117	\$117,769.00	\$1,570.25	\$1,006.57	118	221
Ottawa	347	548	\$579,759.00	\$1,670.78	\$1,057.95	624	1,074
Presque Isle	15	26	\$30,882.50	\$2,058.83	\$1,187.79	23	43
Roscommon	28	50	\$54,181.50	\$1,935.05	\$1,083.63	58	97
Saginaw	1,027	2,004	\$1,918,621.00	\$1,868.18	\$957.40	1,744	3,474
St. Clair	258	418	\$415,495.45	\$1,610.45	\$994.01	507	932
St. Joseph	85	145	\$131,873.85	\$1,551.46	\$909.47	129	240
Sanilac	110	209	\$213,276.05	\$1,938.87	\$1,020.46	177	330
Schoolcraft	6	11	\$13,693.25	\$2,282.21	\$1,244.84	19	35
Shiawassee	174	281	\$245,440.10	\$1,410.58	\$873.45	277	484
Tuscola	106	204	\$196,782.45	\$1,856.44	\$964.62	168	327
Van Buren	172	316	\$272,360.00	\$1,583.49	\$861.90	264	511
Washtenaw	413	707	\$727,317.40	\$1,761.06	\$1,028.74	809	1,458
Wayne	6,404	11,276	\$11,611,743.05	\$1,813.20	\$1,029.78	12,511	22,945
Wexford	89	158	\$154,742.50	\$1,738.68	\$979.38	131	249
x-Unassigned	17	27	\$20,409.50	\$1,200.56	\$755.91	22	35
Entire State	22,596	39,157	\$38,457,357.22	\$1,701.95	\$982.13	40,543	74,245

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,379	57,906	58,320	62,610	62,879	62,808	63,236	62,831	62,903	62,778	61,548	60,311	60,315	59,479	59,862	59,715	59,042	56,738	33,613	45,940	1,172,213
Alcona	60	44	58	43	52	57	65	52	48	51	39	66	46	55	53	46	43	62	31	42	1,013
Alger	34	22	43	40	35	25	37	42	30	28	37	32	35	40	47	37	36	33	21	28	682
Allegan	605	596	634	664	674	693	694	690	688	705	682	678	713	623	694	679	634	632	341	450	12,769
Alpena	159	154	184	182	154	192	174	178	173	189	162	174	174	190	161	163	153	172	89	119	3,296
Antrim	121	119	128	127	127	134	110	145	149	148	123	128	122	109	116	135	135	116	73	85	2,450
Arenac	87	101	98	88	91	87	82	92	113	101	111	93	85	94	102	107	100	94	58	68	1,852
Baraga	46	45	54	47	44	44	48	48	61	44	44	50	33	62	43	42	36	58	26	31	906
Barry	279	321	290	338	305	323	355	322	347	368	340	339	332	318	308	336	318	257	169	204	6,169
Bay	566	530	576	597	594	582	609	616	546	561	541	549	546	597	582	575	569	569	300	466	11,071
Benzie	70	74	74	82	85	82	89	90	93	112	74	105	84	84	77	88	78	95	42	66	1,644
Berrien	975	957	960	1,052	1,025	1,029	1,037	1,089	1,082	1,041	1,117	1,049	1,068	1,040	1,030	1,000	1,014	1,013	589	677	19,844
Branch	368	377	391	359	364	360	334	321	344	331	355	306	337	321	358	314	336	329	178	192	6,575
Calhoun	975	1,039	1,093	1,073	1,069	1,103	1,080	1,072	1,110	1,100	1,058	1,075	936	1,004	1,012	1,080	1,007	929	567	740	20,122
Cass	289	314	297	319	285	332	283	359	337	357	353	341	321	336	366	345	362	304	165	210	6,275
Charlevoix	113	89	119	119	126	140	132	142	127	118	125	126	119	144	119	112	127	121	49	64	2,331
Cheboygan	144	150	124	135	139	173	165	151	173	152	139	153	146	149	151	165	198	158	97	106	2,968
Chippewa	186	188	202	205	215	207	221	217	208	213	198	193	196	193	204	180	191	183	79	131	3,810
Clare	228	205	212	201	255	218	228	231	237	242	211	234	242	212	207	232	225	225	113	168	4,326
Clinton	269	259	243	266	308	269	318	280	303	294	291	302	290	304	272	280	271	258	136	169	5,382
Crawford	91	86	63	87	94	86	103	88	104	103	89	96	75	69	98	92	94	90	31	66	1,705
Delta	193	174	210	209	215	208	197	199	211	196	196	203	200	186	188	192	183	169	92	142	3,763
Dickinson	131	139	122	132	127	149	139	157	142	144	141	141	141	121	127	146	138	116	53	76	2,582
Eaton	551	508	520	584	590	549	578	552	579	572	602	567	568	499	555	531	502	461	257	341	10,466
Emmet	126	135	132	141	179	146	143	148	150	172	135	147	152	151	137	162	136	164	67	105	2,828
Genesee	3,041	2,988	3,096	3,187	3,261	3,229	3,397	3,329	3,241	3,287	3,271	3,162	3,154	3,094	3,153	3,150	3,115	2,987	1,781	2,504	61,427
Gladwin	133	141	121	159	136	166	150	153	163	146	158	149	142	149	156	143	168	149	87	132	2,901
Gogebic	75	70	74	82	87	84	88	92	108	90	92	66	93	95	88	95	95	82	45	141	1,742
Grand Traverse	427	350	412	419	383	403	413	443	366	432	394	404	408	369	390	417	400	372	198	290	7,690
Gratiot	252	248	243	269	271	256	284	249	266	280	269	221	280	250	253	260	247	239	148	168	4,953

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	321	302	311	338	349	322	355	345	311	338	296	317	324	291	288	326	299	304	152	187	6,076
Houghton	200	205	207	194	189	209	189	205	181	181	188	187	186	198	178	178	175	158	89	122	3,619
Huron	170	146	170	145	161	139	179	173	178	159	144	158	160	186	143	152	142	164	87	119	3,075
Ingham	1,651	1,644	1,629	1,779	1,721	1,691	1,780	1,797	1,720	1,747	1,688	1,619	1,562	1,508	1,648	1,596	1,529	1,466	909	1,230	31,914
Ionia	317	350	327	394	393	359	393	400	393	381	357	358	359	357	346	360	330	355	193	232	6,954
Iosco	164	138	153	167	163	200	170	171	190	176	157	160	151	160	144	156	157	161	89	97	3,124
Iron	68	64	60	72	65	86	80	65	68	77	85	65	72	78	74	83	62	77	40	46	1,387
Isabella	392	388	377	389	405	397	362	367	385	366	340	297	307	349	347	331	353	308	159	237	6,856
Jackson	989	994	1,018	1,068	1,070	1,034	1,049	1,042	1,008	1,033	1,022	1,003	952	991	915	1,009	902	897	505	648	19,149
Kalamazoo	1,510	1,411	1,381	1,592	1,559	1,554	1,488	1,561	1,482	1,495	1,469	1,426	1,409	1,420	1,380	1,363	1,384	1,266	829	1,000	27,979
Kalkaska	127	116	116	129	132	107	136	125	114	139	124	145	110	121	136	127	121	123	67	90	2,405
Kent	4,048	3,773	3,845	4,069	4,069	4,139	3,976	4,061	4,049	3,965	3,904	3,917	3,785	3,734	3,741	3,838	3,893	3,748	2,110	2,610	75,274
Keweenaw	8	4	3	3	8	4	10	12	16	15	10	12	6	7	9	7	13	10	7	5	169
Lake	91	68	74	77	93	77	87	88	84	84	81	86	75	87	93	97	83	91	46	63	1,625
Lapeer	394	392	402	418	477	451	431	465	449	463	499	429	457	456	509	456	446	432	264	304	8,594
Leelanau	64	47	63	62	57	65	68	71	68	57	72	68	67	63	72	62	62	64	34	52	1,238
Lenawee	523	518	543	592	569	587	598	592	638	602	567	587	565	531	571	598	605	516	340	348	10,990
Livingston	484	467	472	513	555	516	539	522	561	536	551	526	548	516	479	536	515	462	246	333	9,877
Luce	29	31	37	33	41	34	46	27	35	43	33	52	27	44	45	39	44	46	13	26	725
Mackinac	48	36	36	51	51	44	60	43	52	48	50	48	39	63	32	44	53	59	22	38	917
Macomb	4,938	4,737	4,825	5,205	5,317	5,240	5,302	5,218	5,272	5,218	4,972	4,831	4,899	4,898	4,811	4,927	4,686	4,633	2,776	3,889	96,594
Manistee	119	114	123	128	155	154	144	150	136	135	141	128	139	128	130	165	146	145	80	116	2,676
Marquette	260	237	258	263	288	288	272	282	294	284	278	279	285	263	263	273	256	243	131	184	5,181
Mason	138	153	160	165	160	178	154	173	204	157	166	198	177	178	183	187	189	164	101	136	3,321
Mecosta	262	249	234	278	270	261	256	250	247	226	255	237	243	235	212	247	228	231	136	182	4,739
Menominee	118	101	102	114	107	104	116	110	130	141	124	115	101	122	139	111	118	113	59	77	2,222
Midland	371	365	401	378	450	398	447	414	425	378	411	388	410	392	412	393	397	333	189	282	7,634
Missaukee	117	113	97	111	99	124	124	117	108	122	106	125	113	99	93	112	98	103	49	57	2,087
Monroe	703	730	727	802	779	729	817	787	795	789	694	758	769	787	785	746	775	731	394	458	14,555
Montcalm	413	407	386	446	452	442	452	467	453	452	459	406	450	425	425	406	393	395	220	271	8,220

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**September 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	40	61	44	56	57	57	50	70	49	55	57	54	50	51	47	65	61	64	28	48	1,064
Muskegon	1,297	1,294	1,264	1,382	1,399	1,422	1,471	1,374	1,420	1,358	1,397	1,374	1,386	1,318	1,389	1,332	1,369	1,240	709	971	26,166
Newaygo	358	339	322	377	369	345	395	363	379	381	394	357	381	362	373	369	373	359	212	280	7,088
Oakland	4,213	4,091	4,155	4,416	4,577	4,444	4,491	4,469	4,466	4,490	4,393	4,285	4,345	4,331	4,231	4,234	4,193	3,985	2,431	3,111	83,351
Oceana	181	195	176	181	188	200	203	218	205	213	202	189	224	238	229	242	230	236	141	141	4,032
Ogemaw	141	109	128	129	134	147	153	138	143	136	151	141	154	161	140	157	147	126	83	110	2,728
Ontonagon	25	16	20	26	25	16	18	28	22	22	21	24	26	29	22	20	31	27	19	22	459
Osceola	185	178	175	160	195	171	186	188	179	168	167	191	193	178	206	157	196	162	109	132	3,476
Oscoda	49	47	58	47	65	55	65	55	74	55	54	52	69	61	51	48	62	55	40	30	1,092
Otsego	159	174	175	178	168	179	179	189	182	168	173	152	183	151	152	153	157	155	66	104	3,197
Ottawa	1,185	1,168	1,233	1,245	1,249	1,193	1,251	1,245	1,265	1,298	1,216	1,253	1,168	1,176	1,166	1,158	1,153	1,075	532	650	22,879
Presque Isle	51	58	60	58	54	64	69	56	73	71	59	74	61	70	66	49	70	54	36	50	1,203
Roscommon	131	104	125	128	134	130	116	151	141	140	147	162	149	136	169	153	160	159	80	120	2,735
Saginaw	1,323	1,332	1,355	1,458	1,487	1,527	1,494	1,454	1,449	1,411	1,382	1,422	1,317	1,287	1,364	1,357	1,324	1,255	813	1,103	26,914
St. Clair	893	827	879	1,005	960	984	958	996	974	1,017	945	917	980	944	974	912	955	938	498	640	18,196
St. Joseph	450	449	410	437	498	482	459	496	509	520	518	491	462	446	483	479	476	441	272	292	9,070
Sanilac	216	257	253	275	259	250	265	251	280	255	267	225	252	260	289	257	286	242	139	156	4,934
Schoolcraft	51	34	44	50	41	54	61	39	44	36	48	54	53	57	59	52	47	46	29	32	931
Shiawassee	408	422	403	453	440	440	411	446	433	436	428	431	407	389	403	412	411	393	198	261	8,025
Tuscola	279	287	294	370	341	353	331	345	378	351	353	321	319	364	340	377	322	348	199	253	6,525
Van Buren	534	495	516	560	528	521	580	587	584	576	585	595	560	544	575	574	587	551	338	367	10,757
Washtenaw	1,242	1,190	1,113	1,321	1,261	1,263	1,250	1,270	1,188	1,207	1,158	1,207	1,235	1,170	1,187	1,117	1,203	1,179	627	885	23,273
Wayne	16,060	15,747	15,485	16,766	16,610	16,926	16,790	16,409	16,576	16,684	16,467	15,934	16,221	15,891	15,973	15,692	15,535	15,117	9,652	14,550	315,085
Wexford	228	243	248	270	274	249	284	279	282	265	304	266	287	262	255	260	274	238	122	175	5,065
x-Unassigned	49	66	75	81	72	77	73	68	63	81	72	66	48	58	69	60	55	58	22	37	1,250
Entire State	59,379	57,906	58,320	62,610	62,879	62,808	63,236	62,831	62,903	62,778	61,548	60,311	60,315	59,479	59,862	59,715	59,042	56,738	33,613	45,940	1,172,213

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,734	1,180	1,150	1,374	1,323	1,442	1,411	1,301	1,280	1,314	1,241	1,170	1,173	1,086	1,091	1,077	989	815	306	16	22,473
Alcona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Alger	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Allegan	13	9	4	14	5	15	7	9	7	10	9	5	5	5	7	6	8	7	1	1	147
Alpena	3	1	2	3	0	4	4	3	2	4	5	4	3	6	3	4	4	5	0	0	60
Antrim	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	12
Arenac	1	2	0	3	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	21
Baraga	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	10
Barry	3	2	2	6	2	4	2	4	5	3	4	4	2	5	1	7	6	3	2	0	67
Bay	11	13	15	18	11	10	13	14	10	10	7	11	11	12	15	11	9	16	3	0	220
Benzie	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
Berrien	15	13	12	11	12	15	10	17	15	15	18	16	17	21	19	12	18	13	5	0	274
Branch	9	8	6	6	4	6	4	8	6	5	4	2	3	5	8	1	3	5	0	0	93
Calhoun	20	28	26	16	16	15	27	29	26	19	17	16	15	24	20	23	20	12	5	0	374
Cass	2	0	5	2	2	3	4	5	5	9	4	5	3	5	5	2	2	3	0	0	66
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	5
Cheboygan	1	0	1	0	1	3	4	3	1	6	2	1	0	2	2	3	2	2	0	0	34
Chippewa	1	1	4	3	4	6	4	4	5	3	2	5	2	3	2	1	5	1	1	0	57
Clare	7	5	4	2	10	5	9	6	7	8	5	8	6	3	6	4	2	4	1	0	102
Clinton	2	0	2	3	4	3	3	1	3	2	2	0	3	1	3	3	4	0	0	0	39
Crawford	2	3	2	1	4	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	22
Delta	0	3	1	2	3	0	4	3	2	2	6	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	42
Dickinson	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	15
Eaton	7	8	5	4	6	4	8	5	8	9	10	10	8	9	9	7	4	5	1	0	127
Emmet	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Genesee	163	94	91	112	102	122	113	96	85	95	90	74	78	73	74	80	59	54	16	2	1,673
Gladwin	0	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	5	2	5	2	2	1	0	42
Gogebic	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	14
Grand Traverse	2	1	2	7	2	5	7	7	2	3	4	2	2	1	4	4	3	4	0	1	63
Gratiot	4	3	4	5	10	9	4	3	4	4	4	1	3	1	6	3	4	2	1	0	75

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

### September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	3	5	6	3	3	8	0	3	2	4	2	3	4	2	3	4	0	0	0	61
Houghton	2	0	0	4	1	3	1	1	2	3	0	2	0	4	3	4	2	1	0	0	33
Huron	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	0	0	5	1	0	28
Ingham	24	23	23	27	29	23	32	40	32	27	28	33	29	30	36	40	33	21	5	0	535
Ionia	1	6	1	1	3	3	3	4	1	5	6	5	2	4	6	2	2	4	0	0	59
Iosco	3	3	3	5	3	3	2	5	5	3	1	2	6	2	1	2	5	3	1	0	58
Iron	2	3	0	5	0	4	1	1	6	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	32
Isabella	10	6	7	5	3	2	8	3	9	5	2	6	3	5	5	8	6	4	0	0	97
Jackson	30	21	27	32	30	22	29	29	28	27	19	24	11	27	18	21	19	16	10	0	440
Kalamazoo	43	39	32	30	27	36	35	23	33	26	29	21	27	27	19	19	22	15	5	0	508
Kalkaska	5	1	2	3	2	2	0	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	4	1	1	0	0	32
Kent	123	77	82	86	87	102	82	64	88	87	72	81	79	78	72	75	72	55	23	0	1,485
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	3	3	1	3	3	4	3	0	2	2	1	4	2	1	4	3	2	5	0	0	46
Lapeer	3	2	3	6	9	7	3	9	4	6	5	7	1	4	3	3	2	1	2	0	80
Leelanau	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	9	6	7	10	4	6	8	9	10	7	6	10	13	10	7	11	13	9	0	0	155
Livingston	3	4	4	1	3	2	6	6	0	2	5	6	9	3	1	1	3	4	1	0	64
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	17
Mackinac	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	11
Macomb	94	70	60	62	56	65	80	71	76	78	65	62	66	49	65	41	56	37	18	0	1,171
Manistee	1	2	0	2	3	2	3	2	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	0	40
Marquette	4	1	3	4	5	9	4	8	4	4	10	5	6	4	4	7	4	6	0	0	92
Mason	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	2	1	4	1	0	4	3	3	0	1	0	30
Mecosta	10	1	3	6	10	6	9	7	6	4	6	2	8	5	5	1	6	3	2	0	100
Menominee	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	2	3	3	0	29
Midland	6	7	4	5	4	7	2	8	7	2	11	11	6	7	6	5	7	2	0	0	107
Missaukee	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	3	3	0	4	2	3	3	1	0	1	0	31
Monroe	16	16	10	18	20	21	17	12	9	14	17	15	16	14	13	16	15	10	3	1	273
Montcalm	6	0	3	3	3	1	8	6	6	3	10	8	6	3	4	6	2	3	2	0	83

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	10
Muskegon	68	50	44	52	47	50	42	47	49	43	25	33	45	29	42	36	28	26	6	2	764
Newaygo	10	8	7	4	7	9	6	9	3	9	9	6	13	6	11	5	7	11	2	0	142
Oakland	59	33	40	58	46	42	46	40	47	60	43	47	55	36	40	51	42	33	11	0	829
Oceana	6	2	1	3	3	2	3	2	3	7	3	3	3	1	9	3	6	2	0	0	62
Ogemaw	3	2	5	1	6	4	1	2	5	3	3	4	1	3	1	2	6	2	1	0	55
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Osceola	5	5	3	0	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	3	6	2	0	4	1	0	0	50
Oscoda	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	15
Otsego	1	2	1	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	17
Ottawa	17	8	10	8	10	14	11	1	10	10	7	10	10	6	10	11	13	4	1	0	171
Presque Isle	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	8
Roscommon	3	2	5	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	4	2	1	0	48
Saginaw	88	67	50	64	60	75	63	61	56	52	52	44	47	48	39	55	44	31	10	2	1,008
Sanilac	1	1	2	4	1	3	3	2	2	4	4	5	6	2	4	4	4	2	0	0	54
Schoolcraft	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	10
Shiawassee	7	4	3	8	7	7	13	5	6	3	5	9	4	9	7	4	9	5	0	0	115
St. Clair	19	13	19	22	25	23	19	13	12	28	13	17	18	11	12	13	11	9	1	0	298
St. Joseph	6	6	5	4	3	3	8	7	6	5	9	6	6	6	2	4	3	2	1	0	92
Tuscola	2	3	1	1	4	3	3	7	4	4	3	3	4	6	4	6	4	4	1	0	67
Van Buren	1	1	0	3	2	5	6	6	3	9	5	11	8	8	8	11	10	6	2	0	105
Washtenaw	20	18	31	24	14	30	26	22	18	23	18	11	18	18	24	18	12	17	5	0	367
Wayne	731	448	443	550	544	571	552	521	488	508	508	455	435	396	380	365	328	285	141	6	8,655
Wexford	8	4	4	11	5	10	11	6	10	3	12	3	8	7	3	7	6	3	1	0	122
x-Unassigned	0	1	0	3	1	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Entire State	1,734	1,180	1,150	1,374	1,323	1,442	1,411	1,301	1,280	1,314	1,241	1,170	1,173	1,086	1,091	1,077	989	815	306	16	22,473

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,175	27,536	27,906	30,331	30,884	31,613	31,803	31,234	31,187	30,664	29,748	28,762	28,186	27,547	26,668	26,033	24,369	21,963	15,682	22,119	548,410
Alcona	18	16	21	20	18	32	21	27	19	25	15	26	19	22	22	16	14	20	11	15	397
Alger	16	5	16	11	13	12	13	16	15	9	14	14	18	9	9	14	13	10	7	9	243
Allegan	190	226	220	253	245	300	277	256	272	265	235	245	261	214	218	213	202	175	106	132	4,505
Alpena	55	61	86	68	74	81	84	68	72	102	71	70	68	91	57	63	58	53	39	46	1,367
Antrim	44	38	42	52	46	44	46	52	58	52	31	44	34	36	27	37	31	26	25	16	781
Arenac	31	49	37	45	43	48	42	34	40	33	49	31	40	35	29	41	35	31	23	26	742
Baraga	12	21	24	20	18	23	23	23	31	21	23	23	14	23	18	10	9	13	15	9	373
Barry	62	97	92	114	113	122	129	110	132	138	116	127	109	106	115	101	86	66	52	64	2,051
Bay	233	253	283	297	312	304	325	304	293	272	300	277	252	279	257	233	235	231	131	216	5,287
Benzie	16	31	29	27	27	24	26	31	29	42	17	28	28	25	23	28	13	17	14	14	489
Berrien	433	466	482	522	506	524	515	547	540	491	527	458	472	482	427	403	417	369	279	309	9,169
Branch	125	135	137	141	114	137	121	122	131	126	115	105	125	107	115	103	106	97	64	69	2,295
Calhoun	411	506	519	534	518	575	550	534	549	530	504	523	445	473	477	467	434	344	231	301	9,425
Cass	106	131	125	141	131	131	113	156	157	147	155	149	123	143	134	150	110	100	63	90	2,555
Charlevoix	28	24	33	38	35	38	42	43	46	38	37	40	30	36	24	19	24	25	9	17	626
Cheboygan	47	60	40	62	69	72	72	65	68	67	49	52	47	53	46	53	54	46	36	29	1,087
Chippewa	64	72	88	94	78	97	121	99	95	98	88	84	89	81	76	63	69	57	34	53	1,600
Clare	93	107	107	103	137	119	118	113	119	124	104	116	113	92	110	107	91	83	52	74	2,082
Clinton	86	104	96	114	124	117	129	106	103	141	118	129	105	114	101	104	82	73	53	66	2,065
Crawford	37	46	30	45	39	40	51	46	40	53	39	35	19	30	45	30	29	18	11	29	712
Delta	76	67	96	85	81	79	80	84	80	85	76	84	71	66	77	65	69	51	37	58	1,467
Dickinson	44	46	52	38	50	67	48	56	47	49	53	56	57	41	41	48	39	31	17	26	906
Eaton	194	213	224	242	253	252	250	239	252	241	251	241	223	186	202	197	156	156	105	135	4,212
Emmet	25	37	37	41	59	40	47	50	33	39	40	41	31	39	35	27	26	31	10	25	713
Genesee	1,436	1,582	1,706	1,754	1,794	1,787	1,964	1,844	1,781	1,757	1,747	1,714	1,650	1,584	1,560	1,553	1,446	1,330	960	1,322	32,271
Gladwin	46	65	51	56	61	85	64	65	81	64	61	66	59	67	68	53	66	45	41	46	1,210
Gogebic	37	36	35	40	39	44	44	48	49	40	37	31	32	40	40	43	35	31	23	17	741
Grand Traverse	100	102	116	125	134	145	134	148	106	153	125	115	124	113	121	107	85	72	41	58	2,224
Gratiot	98	123	117	124	129	131	146	117	124	134	131	91	110	99	100	118	94	93	68	75	2,222

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

### September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	98	116	126	114	154	135	154	139	142	129	112	123	107	111	101	112	85	76	44	59	2,237
Houghton	53	60	69	69	71	79	79	69	63	66	67	60	65	69	80	60	60	55	36	46	1,276
Huron	46	57	65	58	59	67	71	84	77	68	63	59	70	59	59	51	48	56	34	41	1,192
Ingham	739	935	895	956	941	929	1,001	1,052	975	958	915	855	820	765	846	787	710	667	470	682	16,898
Ionia	102	138	120	148	134	143	149	175	157	149	132	142	143	141	135	141	99	117	79	97	2,641
Iosco	65	72	76	77	64	94	75	94	103	100	70	73	74	74	65	62	56	70	42	38	1,444
Iron	38	33	28	35	30	42	36	31	42	35	34	29	30	39	31	37	26	28	18	15	637
Isabella	134	173	154	164	184	187	156	168	177	177	163	124	129	145	144	129	131	97	54	95	2,885
Jackson	378	479	521	492	509	528	494	471	505	486	460	472	420	429	396	422	351	321	195	276	8,605
Kalamazoo	656	716	661	762	767	824	822	777	763	733	719	696	686	651	612	604	608	473	357	402	13,289
Kalkaska	42	33	36	49	52	37	48	49	46	53	43	40	40	36	39	45	32	29	21	29	799
Kent	1,512	1,607	1,666	1,767	1,821	1,914	1,742	1,703	1,729	1,770	1,625	1,684	1,524	1,575	1,481	1,453	1,405	1,225	776	939	30,918
Keweenaw	1	2	1	0	3	0	5	6	6	5	4	2	3	4	2	2	5	2	1	1	55
Lake	43	44	34	37	56	43	40	37	47	29	34	44	37	39	42	47	33	42	26	30	784
Lapeer	130	143	141	160	182	189	164	186	174	189	196	165	163	172	179	167	150	110	98	114	3,172
Leelanau	17	7	15	17	12	12	9	19	10	12	19	15	16	24	19	16	10	14	6	13	282
Lenawee	196	187	230	241	242	264	285	267	262	250	230	232	229	231	212	211	218	154	108	133	4,382
Livingston	109	113	125	129	184	175	160	177	181	168	143	159	181	154	125	158	142	102	77	95	2,857
Luce	11	8	16	18	17	18	17	10	19	17	10	22	10	17	16	8	15	15	5	9	278
Mackinac	15	13	9	17	21	17	13	17	15	14	18	22	15	18	10	14	6	12	7	11	284
Macomb	1,827	2,077	2,169	2,425	2,408	2,476	2,518	2,504	2,476	2,482	2,317	2,159	2,153	2,207	2,094	2,086	1,837	1,816	1,242	2,047	43,320
Manistee	36	48	47	47	65	61	65	70	55	57	55	57	41	37	48	59	53	45	37	42	1,025
Marquette	89	95	113	105	128	116	115	129	118	114	119	121	99	95	89	86	86	71	46	64	1,998
Mason	43	62	82	74	70	82	66	69	93	74	72	80	64	62	61	64	63	44	36	39	1,300
Mecosta	87	110	92	116	125	106	113	112	120	97	105	99	106	89	71	90	74	80	54	63	1,909
Menominee	36	35	31	38	43	44	54	44	50	54	45	45	31	44	50	36	40	31	19	30	800
Midland	131	143	146	152	188	165	187	184	186	163	191	164	185	152	165	165	145	107	72	104	3,095
Missaukee	36	42	31	37	39	40	48	47	36	42	40	46	47	28	35	37	33	32	16	12	724
Monroe	245	319	325	346	329	329	368	354	375	354	298	318	319	330	321	295	282	215	144	171	6,037
Montcalm	143	168	158	174	201	200	190	202	203	177	209	151	193	172	168	153	149	112	79	102	3,304

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

### September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	18	30	17	25	21	25	26	28	19	19	22	16	17	19	13	20	19	15	11	20	400
Muskegon	588	670	693	718	725	724	767	710	738	684	693	650	652	607	638	580	598	465	314	429	12,643
Newaygo	144	138	147	149	163	159	184	151	162	172	171	169	178	141	145	143	131	106	93	109	2,955
Oakland	1,427	1,632	1,685	1,794	1,862	1,890	1,921	1,876	1,893	1,817	1,795	1,720	1,657	1,637	1,502	1,528	1,340	1,238	900	1,220	32,334
Oceana	70	88	83	84	85	88	97	104	89	93	96	80	91	106	81	94	89	85	57	47	1,707
Ogemaw	55	52	58	56	64	76	65	65	64	70	66	67	67	68	56	63	54	46	41	53	1,206
Ontonagon	8	10	3	6	7	4	6	10	6	9	10	10	9	14	13	5	12	11	6	5	164
Osceola	67	76	67	80	94	76	79	75	81	81	73	85	90	74	80	51	70	46	45	43	1,433
Oscoda	17	22	23	19	23	24	38	25	34	21	21	17	27	25	21	19	22	14	14	10	436
Otsego	38	61	70	66	72	62	78	77	63	70	67	50	58	53	47	54	39	37	16	16	1,094
Ottawa	341	369	389	392	417	395	408	434	443	415	415	411	374	374	349	357	307	287	160	200	7,237
Presque Isle	14	16	20	26	22	25	27	22	25	22	24	34	29	23	28	13	23	17	16	13	439
Roscommon	44	45	60	57	50	64	54	72	67	70	67	72	65	67	76	65	71	55	44	49	1,214
Saginaw	696	775	812	925	927	937	910	881	861	838	820	811	777	723	744	722	678	612	450	607	15,506
St. Clair	310	383	389	460	479	443	468	485	454	478	436	423	421	405	376	399	385	332	243	306	8,075
St. Joseph	150	173	156	162	198	188	198	190	211	199	197	186	157	166	161	157	132	117	90	93	3,281
Sanilac	81	98	114	130	120	111	131	101	121	111	100	101	98	100	111	102	95	62	50	60	1,997
Schoolcraft	23	18	19	26	17	26	23	15	16	14	19	21	26	18	23	14	9	16	8	18	369
Shiawassee	122	160	191	182	202	195	194	193	180	195	173	155	156	150	178	148	160	119	91	100	3,244
Tuscola	105	109	123	164	149	158	149	162	169	165	151	148	135	145	142	154	113	124	68	86	2,719
Van Buren	195	234	227	258	258	229	272	240	262	249	240	246	228	220	203	208	210	149	131	130	4,389
Washtenaw	502	549	515	616	581	616	616	613	575	594	533	550	561	515	497	474	470	445	286	448	10,556
Wayne	7,857	8,959	8,806	9,774	9,840	10,186	10,096	9,915	9,937	9,792	9,775	9,328	9,402	9,130	8,797	8,488	8,140	7,569	5,737	8,845	180,373
Wexford	72	97	95	108	126	108	142	118	132	105	126	122	132	90	100	99	109	65	49	59	2,054
x-Unassigned	10	18	21	24	23	18	15	23	18	23	22	17	11	22	17	13	13	19	6	8	341
Entire State	24,175	27,536	27,906	30,331	30,884	31,613	31,803	31,234	31,187	30,664	29,748	28,762	28,186	27,547	26,668	26,033	24,369	21,963	15,682	22,119	548,410

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,680	6,833	8,112	9,286	8,785	7,369	6,212	5,429	4,914	4,169	3,508	2,856	2,094	774	72	29	9	10	2	2	74,145
Alcona	0	6	5	4	4	6	3	8	4	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Alger	1	1	7	2	1	1	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Allegan	22	57	46	75	54	76	50	33	47	30	35	21	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	562
Alpena	15	21	29	25	28	25	24	16	11	9	9	6	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Antrim	5	7	14	11	12	10	6	9	6	10	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Arenac	3	12	14	5	11	7	8	8	2	5	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Baraga	3	2	2	2	4	2	3	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Barry	12	23	22	33	28	24	31	13	21	14	10	12	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	252
Bay	42	71	110	126	128	107	103	71	62	66	46	40	29	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,011
Benzie	4	1	6	9	11	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Berrien	60	111	121	140	119	124	99	72	74	66	56	44	34	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	1,134
Branch	16	15	30	36	27	23	14	13	19	12	10	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Calhoun	48	112	140	167	140	134	114	87	86	71	50	44	30	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,238
Cass	16	19	27	21	22	21	11	22	11	11	14	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Charlevoix	5	3	8	12	11	6	12	9	8	7	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Cheboygan	3	12	11	15	10	12	5	9	4	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Chippewa	6	12	16	11	10	16	7	6	10	7	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Clare	8	19	20	25	39	22	23	9	14	19	9	13	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Clinton	13	18	42	30	24	20	18	24	8	12	16	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Crawford	4	8	2	9	10	3	4	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Delta	15	16	29	36	27	29	19	18	15	9	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Dickinson	8	15	12	17	20	20	12	18	10	6	5	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Eaton	35	64	82	78	77	67	56	54	55	38	34	23	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	683
Emmet	2	7	9	8	17	4	13	6	3	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Genesee	271	487	564	580	613	510	463	422	354	320	264	226	153	62	6	4	0	0	0	0	5,299
Gladwin	5	11	18	16	13	18	10	9	14	8	3	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Gogebic	1	9	11	12	13	8	4	5	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Grand Traverse	13	28	51	50	44	39	34	20	17	20	7	9	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Gratiot	11	19	29	36	32	36	25	15	27	19	22	9	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	291

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

### September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	25	21	29	33	23	19	13	14	14	10	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Houghton	5	4	5	5	11	4	14	9	5	7	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Huron	5	15	16	17	17	17	22	13	15	13	6	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Ingham	93	199	236	249	252	185	179	176	128	119	102	79	59	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	2,079
Ionia	14	16	23	25	35	25	21	20	17	17	9	9	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	243
Iosco	13	13	21	25	19	28	18	14	21	11	11	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Iron	2	6	4	13	2	4	9	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Isabella	18	29	29	53	41	37	33	26	26	20	19	9	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	355
Jackson	53	108	148	181	153	125	101	91	84	75	59	47	31	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	1,275
Kalamazoo	113	196	191	235	237	190	152	135	135	125	102	78	56	33	0	1	0	2	0	0	1,981
Kalkaska	6	13	13	15	17	8	11	9	7	9	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Kent	245	409	495	523	520	427	326	292	283	225	203	164	125	38	6	3	0	0	0	0	4,284
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	2	7	9	11	8	7	10	8	2	2	7	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	80
Lapeer	10	32	39	49	54	51	33	31	29	24	13	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	388
Leelanau	0	2	3	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Lenawee	40	65	104	107	78	85	78	75	65	52	40	34	25	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	854
Livingston	16	26	39	44	42	40	33	22	28	15	14	17	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	346
Luce	0	2	2	4	4	2	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Mackinac	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Macomb	239	469	563	603	622	444	405	354	301	292	219	189	132	53	3	1	1	0	0	0	4,890
Manistee	9	11	8	17	11	24	10	13	14	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Marquette	15	20	29	27	35	29	29	32	18	19	19	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Mason	8	12	23	18	15	18	9	11	17	12	6	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	162
Mecosta	28	34	39	41	48	40	44	32	32	20	25	13	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	406
Menominee	5	8	8	6	13	9	8	2	3	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Midland	18	35	53	50	65	40	38	26	33	28	22	18	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	441
Missaukee	3	11	8	14	9	11	9	5	10	4	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Monroe	25	73	80	93	87	73	57	56	54	38	29	24	21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	716
Montcalm	18	30	34	28	44	34	41	33	39	31	32	11	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	393

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	6	4	6	4	4	2	8	1	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Muskegon	131	238	250	301	281	261	217	199	187	131	124	97	75	27	4	4	0	0	0	0	2,527
Newaygo	20	38	41	50	51	35	34	39	22	11	19	10	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	383
Oakland	214	393	552	623	600	484	343	330	275	210	173	149	99	36	3	1	2	3	0	2	4,492
Oceana	9	14	13	18	19	16	11	14	8	7	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Ogemaw	6	14	23	10	12	12	11	12	9	9	3	6	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Ontonagon	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Osceola	8	33	17	27	32	20	29	20	21	9	11	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
Oscoda	2	1	2	3	5	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Otsego	7	14	23	26	20	24	27	21	19	10	12	8	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Ottawa	49	96	118	132	146	108	84	82	82	67	43	30	26	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,074
Presque Isle	0	2	4	4	5	8	5	3	5	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Roscommon	5	4	14	14	7	18	8	8	7	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Saginaw	181	303	330	389	355	357	292	278	246	220	193	159	124	39	3	3	0	1	0	0	3,473
St. Clair	41	73	100	122	112	84	83	89	56	63	45	33	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	929
St. Joseph	13	29	24	36	32	12	18	19	15	16	17	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Sanilac	15	25	42	39	32	31	23	29	31	21	14	17	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	327
Schoolcraft	2	4	2	10	2	5	1	1	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Shiawassee	17	40	39	59	56	52	49	39	38	37	28	17	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	482
Tuscola	13	24	33	48	32	29	28	23	30	22	19	18	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Van Buren	26	41	61	67	64	44	40	36	30	31	30	23	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	509
Washtenaw	73	136	150	195	158	145	130	102	87	93	60	59	46	18	5	1	0	0	0	0	1,458
Wayne	1,176	2,224	2,519	2,991	2,700	2,230	1,850	1,567	1,436	1,223	1,095	911	704	269	25	8	4	2	2	0	22,936
Wexford	13	19	21	30	31	26	27	18	18	18	10	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	249
x-Unassigned	0	3	8	6	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Entire State	3,680	6,833	8,112	9,286	8,785	7,369	6,212	5,429	4,914	4,169	3,508	2,856	2,094	774	72	29	9	10	2	2	74,145

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	58,160	55,979	56,462	60,648	60,933	60,714	61,130	60,868	60,802	60,827	59,761	58,603	58,645	57,656	58,094	57,954	57,327	55,232	20,973	24,588	1,105,356
Alcona	59	44	57	41	51	54	64	51	45	49	40	62	46	55	52	44	42	61	21	27	965
Alger	34	22	42	40	34	24	37	42	29	27	37	32	32	40	46	36	34	32	14	19	653
Allegan	598	581	621	652	660	668	678	671	665	689	674	659	694	606	676	660	612	620	257	323	12,264
Alpena	155	152	179	181	147	188	166	174	170	184	159	170	170	183	159	160	146	170	55	72	3,140
Antrim	118	116	125	123	124	132	102	139	141	141	121	125	121	106	114	132	134	115	53	71	2,353
Arenac	86	98	92	82	86	85	79	91	112	95	109	91	84	92	96	103	97	92	36	44	1,750
Baraga	46	44	53	46	44	42	46	48	59	42	39	48	33	61	41	43	36	55	13	22	861
Barry	274	313	279	323	293	309	338	311	329	348	321	322	319	305	295	326	303	249	126	142	5,825
Bay	558	511	552	586	566	562	578	591	529	549	524	528	532	568	562	554	552	553	185	262	10,402
Benzie	68	73	71	76	82	80	88	88	89	108	71	103	85	82	75	86	77	94	30	52	1,578
Berrien	953	919	928	1,024	1,010	1,008	1,004	1,056	1,059	1,013	1,086	1,027	1,044	1,012	1,003	982	986	1,000	360	379	18,853
Branch	360	366	387	343	356	352	326	310	335	318	349	305	331	321	347	312	330	319	123	127	6,317
Calhoun	959	1,008	1,058	1,041	1,028	1,070	1,048	1,038	1,071	1,068	1,037	1,057	913	972	985	1,040	975	904	382	445	19,099
Cass	284	308	284	312	274	325	274	352	324	348	339	327	307	323	356	335	352	296	112	121	5,953
Charlevoix	111	87	115	118	123	133	130	139	123	114	122	123	118	142	115	112	125	121	43	48	2,262
Cheboygan	143	147	118	133	136	164	156	147	170	143	135	150	144	148	149	160	194	151	68	78	2,834
Chippewa	185	185	199	200	213	205	216	212	206	209	189	189	187	185	196	174	180	176	50	78	3,634
Clare	220	197	204	191	241	204	225	221	227	229	207	222	237	204	197	227	215	215	70	99	4,052
Clinton	263	245	231	245	293	255	300	267	288	279	281	286	274	292	257	261	252	247	92	103	5,011
Crawford	90	86	61	84	94	85	100	87	102	98	85	93	74	66	95	90	90	88	20	37	1,625
Delta	192	168	209	204	211	201	191	194	207	190	193	196	197	179	184	189	178	164	60	85	3,592
Dickinson	131	137	118	126	125	146	132	154	141	142	141	139	136	118	125	142	132	113	41	53	2,492
Eaton	535	485	486	561	559	522	552	535	547	543	567	544	543	473	531	506	480	445	174	212	9,800
Emmet	125	135	125	139	173	142	142	146	148	167	135	145	147	148	136	158	135	161	57	81	2,745
Genesee	3,005	2,895	2,985	3,104	3,185	3,145	3,292	3,238	3,157	3,191	3,184	3,080	3,092	2,996	3,063	3,062	3,026	2,909	998	1,241	57,848
Gladwin	129	138	119	152	135	156	143	148	156	141	150	143	138	142	147	135	160	144	53	87	2,716
Gogebic	74	69	73	81	85	82	87	91	106	89	91	66	93	92	85	93	93	79	26	32	1,587
Grand Traverse	425	346	401	416	372	395	404	429	354	424	375	394	397	359	380	410	394	365	161	233	7,434
Gratiot	250	239	236	259	262	246	276	237	259	272	263	209	269	242	241	251	239	231	96	92	4,669

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	315	292	301	324	339	304	343	332	302	332	288	309	318	281	280	320	289	299	112	131	5,811
Houghton	197	205	203	192	185	206	185	202	180	179	185	186	180	196	176	172	174	155	57	75	3,490
Huron	166	141	165	139	157	134	174	169	172	157	141	154	153	181	139	151	137	158	57	79	2,924
Ingham	1,614	1,574	1,564	1,712	1,645	1,615	1,692	1,709	1,647	1,682	1,624	1,565	1,509	1,451	1,574	1,545	1,474	1,417	547	582	29,742
Ionia	311	345	318	382	379	351	381	382	378	362	351	342	352	347	333	345	318	347	130	138	6,592
Iosco	162	134	150	164	157	191	165	166	183	171	153	156	147	156	139	152	153	156	52	62	2,969
Iron	66	63	57	73	62	84	74	64	62	74	84	64	69	75	74	84	61	75	24	28	1,317
Isabella	386	376	365	371	390	375	346	354	360	351	325	293	296	336	330	321	336	298	115	143	6,467
Jackson	966	967	994	1,037	1,039	996	1,017	1,010	978	1,010	1,003	970	931	958	888	982	874	876	336	380	18,212
Kalamazoo	1,483	1,374	1,339	1,538	1,498	1,499	1,423	1,504	1,434	1,443	1,421	1,382	1,362	1,374	1,340	1,315	1,336	1,223	527	610	26,425
Kalkaska	124	112	111	127	123	105	129	119	108	135	121	141	107	114	133	126	118	121	47	63	2,284
Kent	3,990	3,688	3,771	3,982	3,957	4,044	3,888	3,967	3,954	3,868	3,830	3,826	3,706	3,640	3,668	3,755	3,822	3,674	1,509	1,721	72,260
Keweenaw	8	4	3	3	8	4	9	11	14	15	9	12	6	7	9	7	13	10	6	4	162
Lake	89	63	71	74	90	73	83	83	80	83	83	83	74	86	91	93	79	89	23	34	1,524
Lapeer	388	378	394	405	464	440	419	453	435	447	491	419	447	436	496	443	439	425	178	193	8,190
Leelanau	64	46	62	62	56	63	68	70	67	55	72	68	65	60	71	62	62	63	29	41	1,206
Lenawee	515	496	532	581	543	566	577	574	617	587	550	577	545	514	566	583	588	506	255	222	10,494
Livingston	474	451	454	503	527	496	516	488	529	506	532	505	525	483	462	516	502	450	186	241	9,346
Luce	29	31	37	32	41	33	44	26	33	41	32	51	27	41	43	39	43	44	9	18	694
Mackinac	48	36	35	50	49	44	60	43	49	46	50	47	37	62	32	43	53	60	18	27	889
Macomb	4,818	4,565	4,635	5,001	5,153	5,060	5,102	5,031	5,075	5,031	4,778	4,668	4,729	4,722	4,640	4,745	4,546	4,474	1,778	1,909	90,460
Manistee	115	112	119	126	148	149	137	146	127	129	140	121	139	124	127	156	143	144	51	75	2,528
Marquette	260	232	256	252	284	280	266	277	289	275	276	276	280	259	261	269	247	233	89	122	4,983
Mason	136	151	153	160	158	173	151	165	198	152	157	193	174	176	176	182	185	161	74	98	3,173
Mecosta	255	240	229	273	253	253	246	241	243	220	246	232	236	229	207	240	219	226	91	123	4,502
Menominee	117	99	98	111	104	100	112	109	129	138	120	113	100	118	138	109	116	108	38	48	2,125
Midland	364	357	388	364	434	388	433	403	410	362	401	380	387	383	398	379	382	319	129	181	7,242
Missaukee	116	111	92	106	94	118	121	110	101	118	100	123	108	96	92	109	93	100	35	46	1,989
Monroe	688	715	711	778	762	704	790	756	757	749	679	739	748	771	762	728	749	715	281	291	13,873
Montcalm	406	397	382	435	436	428	439	446	434	442	437	389	435	402	407	389	373	382	152	174	7,785

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### September 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	40	60	42	54	55	54	48	64	46	54	56	53	50	49	46	65	60	62	19	28	1,005
Muskegon	1,276	1,254	1,214	1,356	1,372	1,377	1,421	1,335	1,379	1,314	1,373	1,351	1,358	1,285	1,364	1,308	1,338	1,217	452	566	24,910
Newaygo	352	330	311	367	355	332	383	354	358	369	383	344	374	348	360	358	356	348	132	172	6,686
Oakland	4,099	3,926	4,009	4,238	4,420	4,246	4,304	4,298	4,298	4,329	4,228	4,124	4,198	4,192	4,077	4,093	4,067	3,879	1,705	1,943	78,673
Oceana	174	188	170	177	182	193	197	212	199	210	200	183	217	229	228	235	226	227	93	92	3,832
Ogemaw	140	107	127	126	128	142	147	136	138	134	145	139	150	159	139	151	145	124	49	59	2,585
Ontonagon	25	16	20	26	23	16	18	28	19	21	20	23	25	28	22	20	30	26	13	17	436
Osceola	179	174	168	153	186	158	173	178	171	160	162	183	180	171	198	149	190	157	67	90	3,247
Oscoda	49	45	56	47	63	54	63	51	72	56	51	50	67	59	49	46	60	53	26	20	1,037
Otsego	158	170	167	176	167	174	175	187	175	165	165	140	180	145	151	148	152	150	52	88	3,085
Ottawa	1,163	1,143	1,193	1,210	1,206	1,160	1,219	1,220	1,223	1,259	1,190	1,225	1,130	1,146	1,127	1,130	1,125	1,052	398	455	21,974
Presque Isle	49	56	59	56	51	64	66	54	70	71	54	69	60	69	62	47	68	50	22	37	1,134
Roscommon	131	100	120	126	130	125	107	149	134	137	146	158	148	133	164	149	152	156	41	74	2,580
Saginaw	1,302	1,296	1,302	1,417	1,449	1,473	1,445	1,414	1,406	1,367	1,343	1,396	1,285	1,259	1,324	1,309	1,270	1,215	452	502	25,226
St. Clair	881	813	855	976	920	951	922	953	945	986	911	887	950	919	947	886	932	916	296	350	17,196
St. Joseph	444	437	404	426	493	471	452	489	497	509	506	481	454	436	472	460	465	429	204	207	8,736
Sanilac	214	249	248	267	254	250	258	246	271	250	265	220	243	250	285	248	275	233	101	99	4,726
Schoolcraft	51	32	43	47	41	52	61	39	44	36	47	53	53	55	59	50	47	46	21	16	893
Shiawassee	402	412	391	442	420	423	393	431	413	411	414	415	394	379	386	398	399	385	129	166	7,603
Tuscola	275	281	282	356	329	345	321	332	368	332	345	315	314	352	330	365	304	336	140	170	6,192
Van Buren	528	480	498	553	517	506	569	569	579	559	573	579	541	526	562	557	573	541	229	241	10,280
Washtenaw	1,211	1,152	1,071	1,282	1,219	1,203	1,207	1,233	1,153	1,161	1,127	1,176	1,196	1,141	1,143	1,077	1,167	1,141	395	453	21,908
Wayne	15,644	15,093	15,003	16,194	16,122	16,381	16,275	15,948	16,023	16,237	15,991	15,500	15,803	15,432	15,524	15,246	15,117	14,729	5,126	6,072	293,460
Wexford	226	237	243	262	270	235	274	272	270	258	297	260	281	254	249	257	264	230	84	117	4,840
x-Unassigned	47	59	69	74	64	73	68	59	58	72	66	60	45	50	66	59	52	53	16	30	1,140
Entire State	58,160	55,979	56,462	60,648	60,933	60,714	61,130	60,868	60,802	60,827	59,761	58,603	58,645	57,656	58,094	57,954	57,327	55,232	20,973	24,588	1,105,356

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.